

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:55,229 --> 00:00:51,439

[Music]

2
00:00:58,380 --> 00:00:55,239

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:59,939 --> 00:00:58,390

between July he might be forever me here

4
00:01:02,579 --> 00:00:59,949

on the airport who has announced been

5
00:01:05,219 --> 00:01:02,589

applying there - found and is now in the

6
00:01:09,420 --> 00:01:05,229

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7
00:01:12,270 --> 00:01:09,430

change the game changer I occasionally

8
00:01:15,960 --> 00:01:12,280

think how quickly our differences

9
00:01:21,430 --> 00:01:15,970

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:01:26,720 --> 00:01:23,990

[Applause]

11
00:01:29,660 --> 00:01:26,730

this is baked and black with your host

12
00:01:32,840 --> 00:01:29,670

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

13
00:01:36,730 --> 00:01:32,850

Network and kg are a the global radio

14

00:01:41,860 --> 00:01:38,380

I need your help to get to the year

15

00:01:49,550 --> 00:01:46,359

[Music]

16

00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:49,560

like with Jimmy judge on the game change

17

00:02:06,850 --> 00:01:50,640

in network

18

00:02:11,280 --> 00:02:06,860

[Music]

19

00:02:16,210 --> 00:02:11,290

good evening how you doing

20

00:02:18,270 --> 00:02:16,220

fade to black this

21

00:02:24,840 --> 00:02:18,280

radio

22

00:02:30,199 --> 00:02:27,559

[Applause]

23

00:02:32,360 --> 00:02:30,209

today's Tuesday

24

00:02:35,390 --> 00:02:32,370

September 20

25

00:02:41,210 --> 00:02:39,059

271 days into the new year just 94 days

26

00:02:44,730 --> 00:02:41,220

left

27

00:02:48,130 --> 00:02:44,740

we are live from

28

00:02:50,320 --> 00:02:48,140

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

29

00:02:53,570 --> 00:02:50,330

downtown Burbank California and I would

30

00:02:57,520 --> 00:02:53,580

like to welcome everybody listening all

31

00:03:00,830 --> 00:02:57,530

all across the United States

32

00:03:02,510 --> 00:03:00,840

hither and thither to and fro back and

33

00:03:05,230 --> 00:03:02,520

forth up and down east and west north

34

00:03:10,730 --> 00:03:05,240

and south far and near

35

00:03:13,850 --> 00:03:10,740

this is fade to black for kjc are the

36

00:03:16,430 --> 00:03:13,860

game changer network in kg re the

37

00:03:20,500 --> 00:03:16,440

planets I'm here of Timmy Church

38

00:03:22,280 --> 00:03:20,510

what is cracking everybody how you doing

39

00:03:24,290 --> 00:03:22,290

how you doing

40

00:03:27,440 --> 00:03:24,300

[Music]

41

00:03:27,830 --> 00:03:27,450

yeah for the night last night on the

42

00:03:31,010 --> 00:03:27,840

show

43

00:03:33,020 --> 00:03:31,020

Mitch Horowitz amazing conversation what

44

00:03:36,680 --> 00:03:33,030

a great week we've got lined up for you

45

00:03:39,950 --> 00:03:36,690

and tonight very special guest John

46

00:03:43,700 --> 00:03:39,960

Greenwald will join us to talk about the

47

00:03:51,790 --> 00:03:43,710

Japan Airlines UFO incident that's right

48

00:03:54,740 --> 00:03:51,800

as well as some new UFO info on a tip

49

00:03:59,960 --> 00:03:54,750

Freedom of Information Act

50

00:04:02,060 --> 00:03:59,970

now one document is surfaced John

51
00:04:04,840 --> 00:04:02,070
Greenwald has released it we're gonna

52
00:04:07,730 --> 00:04:04,850
talk about that document tonight and

53
00:04:09,650 --> 00:04:07,740
it's gonna be a great show the Japan

54
00:04:10,940 --> 00:04:09,660
Airlines UFO encounter I'm going to get

55
00:04:15,980 --> 00:04:10,950
to that in just a minute

56
00:04:19,130 --> 00:04:15,990
is one of the great most documented UFO

57
00:04:21,140 --> 00:04:19,140
encounters on an official level in world

58
00:04:24,640 --> 00:04:21,150
history and so we're going to discuss

59
00:04:28,250 --> 00:04:24,650
that there's so much about this story

60
00:04:30,440 --> 00:04:28,260
and then John has been on it for over 17

61
00:04:34,220 --> 00:04:30,450
years so tonight we're going to discuss

62
00:04:38,990 --> 00:04:34,230
all of that and of course a tip what is

63
00:04:42,290 --> 00:04:39,000

a tip I know I know I know I know

64

00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:42,300

and tonight we're gonna continue to keep

65

00:04:46,070 --> 00:04:43,680

our foot on the gas and try to figure

66

00:04:47,800 --> 00:04:46,080

this this situation out so that's what

67

00:04:51,890 --> 00:04:47,810

we're gonna do tonight tomorrow night

68

00:04:54,500 --> 00:04:51,900

Julia Moss Bridge PhD will be here to

69

00:04:57,260 --> 00:04:54,510

talk about precognition and time-travel

70

00:05:00,320 --> 00:04:57,270

with her new book the premonition code

71

00:05:04,070 --> 00:05:00,330

that's tomorrow night Thursday night no

72

00:05:07,300 --> 00:05:04,080

fate or night okay Thursday night is our

73

00:05:12,860 --> 00:05:07,310

fourth show this week with Dean Radin

74

00:05:15,770 --> 00:05:12,870

PhD he's going to be here and that is a

75

00:05:19,280 --> 00:05:15,780

show which goes with everything that

76
00:05:21,409 --> 00:05:19,290
we've done this week Dean Radin well you

77
00:05:25,159 --> 00:05:21,419
know and you know it like with Mitch

78
00:05:27,680 --> 00:05:25,169
Horowitz right Dean Radin John Greenwald

79
00:05:29,810 --> 00:05:27,690
is another one and Julia Mossberg these

80
00:05:33,200 --> 00:05:29,820
are people that I've wanted to interview

81
00:05:34,909 --> 00:05:33,210
for a very long time and John

82
00:05:38,600 --> 00:05:34,919
I mean what's another one I wanted to

83
00:05:39,830 --> 00:05:38,610
interview John forever I remember and

84
00:05:43,309 --> 00:05:39,840
you know he's been on the show with as

85
00:05:45,559 --> 00:05:43,319
many times now but I remember it's

86
00:05:48,860 --> 00:05:45,569
probably three years ago four years ago

87
00:05:51,939 --> 00:05:48,870
three years ago at the MUFON symposium

88
00:05:55,610 --> 00:05:51,949

which was here in Southern California

89

00:05:59,719 --> 00:05:55,620

but John's there you know he was the

90

00:06:02,029 --> 00:05:59,729

announcer the emcee and I and I walk up

91

00:06:03,260 --> 00:06:02,039

to him in the lounge I'm like so John

92

00:06:04,700 --> 00:06:03,270

what are you gonna do the show now we're

93

00:06:09,050 --> 00:06:04,710

gonna do it soon we're gonna do it soon

94

00:06:12,650 --> 00:06:09,060

it took like two years I mean he was

95

00:06:14,749 --> 00:06:12,660

having a baby and all his wife and he

96

00:06:16,700 --> 00:06:14,759

had all these things going on plus the

97

00:06:18,080 --> 00:06:16,710

black volton and everything else and

98

00:06:20,570 --> 00:06:18,090

he's a you know he's a producer of

99

00:06:25,670 --> 00:06:20,580

television programming so it's just a

100

00:06:27,529 --> 00:06:25,680

busy guy but yeah you know and and we're

101
00:06:28,969 --> 00:06:27,539
knocking all of it out this week so

102
00:06:30,800 --> 00:06:28,979
tonight is John Greenwald

103
00:06:34,490 --> 00:06:30,810
and I can't wait for Thursday Dean Radin

104
00:06:37,550 --> 00:06:34,500
is finally going to be here and please

105
00:06:42,200 --> 00:06:37,560
head over to on stellar on stellar

106
00:06:45,920 --> 00:06:42,210
dot-com o NS t e ll AR comm get

107
00:06:48,980 --> 00:06:45,930
registered it is the great social media

108
00:06:50,480 --> 00:06:48,990
platform and you know today I was you

109
00:06:53,600 --> 00:06:50,490
know working with the guys over at on

110
00:06:55,760 --> 00:06:53,610
stellar and you know looking at some

111
00:06:58,100 --> 00:06:55,770
some new stuff that's coming out anyway

112
00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:58,110
looking at that I'm going back and I'm

113
00:07:03,110 --> 00:07:00,840

looking at on stellar and comparing it

114

00:07:05,180 --> 00:07:03,120

to other stuff and and and looking I'm

115

00:07:08,510 --> 00:07:05,190

gonna tell you man that is a great

116

00:07:10,670 --> 00:07:08,520

looking platform it is just so well

117

00:07:14,360 --> 00:07:10,680

thought out and it's just so well done

118

00:07:16,670 --> 00:07:14,370

I'm just so happy with on stellar on

119

00:07:18,649 --> 00:07:16,680

stellar calm and get over there get

120

00:07:20,480 --> 00:07:18,659

registered and see what everybody is

121

00:07:22,430 --> 00:07:20,490

talking about I talk about it every

122

00:07:23,300 --> 00:07:22,440

night here on the show it is just it's

123

00:07:26,800 --> 00:07:23,310

so much fun

124

00:07:33,020 --> 00:07:26,810

I spend zero and when I say zero zero

125

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:33,030

time on Facebook zero and Facebook and

126
00:07:39,860 --> 00:07:35,759
especially back in the day was so much a

127
00:07:42,620 --> 00:07:39,870
part of launching Jimmy Church radio and

128
00:07:44,900 --> 00:07:42,630
and I'm talking about going back to 2008

129
00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:44,910
2009 2010

130
00:07:50,090 --> 00:07:48,000
and for what we do here and the amount

131
00:07:53,540 --> 00:07:50,100
of fans and and friends that we have

132
00:07:55,760 --> 00:07:53,550
made and so it you know I I get that and

133
00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:55,770
compared to the old day I spent

134
00:08:03,110 --> 00:07:58,800
absolutely zero time on Facebook none

135
00:08:05,810 --> 00:08:03,120
none you know and you might be posting

136
00:08:07,970 --> 00:08:05,820
important stuff over there I just it's

137
00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,980
it's the platform it's it's not the

138
00:08:12,170 --> 00:08:09,840

people it's the platform you know

139

00:08:14,810 --> 00:08:12,180

so anyway covert on stellar dot-com

140

00:08:18,980 --> 00:08:14,820

that's where it is no advertising no

141

00:08:21,080 --> 00:08:18,990

tripping no data collection nothing you

142

00:08:25,010 --> 00:08:21,090

have no idea what it's like you've

143

00:08:28,190 --> 00:08:25,020

forgotten right what it's like to sit on

144

00:08:31,630 --> 00:08:28,200

a platform like that and communicate and

145

00:08:35,480 --> 00:08:31,640

share and make friends without an

146

00:08:37,940 --> 00:08:35,490

advertisement in sight it'll change you

147

00:08:40,430 --> 00:08:37,950

man it'll take you right back where you

148

00:08:43,790 --> 00:08:40,440

need to be on stellar comm Twitter of

149

00:08:45,410 --> 00:08:43,800

course at Jay Church radio Facebook is

150

00:08:47,960 --> 00:08:45,420

just plugging along we just

151
00:08:50,540 --> 00:08:47,970
automatically do post over there and and

152
00:08:52,490 --> 00:08:50,550
I poke around once in a while and might

153
00:08:55,610 --> 00:08:52,500
click a like but you know whatever

154
00:08:58,610 --> 00:08:55,620
Facebook but of course YouTube we do

155
00:09:00,440 --> 00:08:58,620
post up there and everything is is easy

156
00:09:03,080 --> 00:09:00,450
to find over at our website you're

157
00:09:04,970 --> 00:09:03,090
mature radio calm and if you want to

158
00:09:06,530 --> 00:09:04,980
hang out with us on Twitter hashtag f2b

159
00:09:10,730 --> 00:09:06,540
is what you want to do that is the

160
00:09:16,850 --> 00:09:10,740
sandbox hashtag F to be any questions or

161
00:09:21,140 --> 00:09:16,860
comments use hash tag F to be Q what

162
00:09:23,000 --> 00:09:21,150
that's cool that's cool that's funny

163
00:09:28,430 --> 00:09:23,010

that's gonna get a retweet right there

164

00:09:30,050 --> 00:09:28,440

who did this that is funny suit glows in

165

00:09:35,570 --> 00:09:30,060

Duchovny in front of a fade to black

166

00:09:37,320 --> 00:09:35,580

banner said this is soo close right now

167

00:09:38,740 --> 00:09:37,330

here we go

168

00:09:41,290 --> 00:09:38,750

[Music]

169

00:09:48,790 --> 00:09:41,300

I got to do this I got to do this before

170

00:10:01,930 --> 00:09:48,800

this gets away from me Georgio have you

171

00:10:04,480 --> 00:10:01,940

seen this check out the background there

172

00:10:07,660 --> 00:10:04,490

you go I'm doing this in real time I got

173

00:10:11,500 --> 00:10:07,670

I just I got you know sometimes stuff

174

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:11,510

just has to happen there you go all

175

00:10:16,500 --> 00:10:14,240

right I just said that DiGiorgio that's

176

00:10:19,150 --> 00:10:16,510

cool that's funny

177

00:10:22,330 --> 00:10:19,160

that is funny

178

00:10:24,310 --> 00:10:22,340

all right well I've died just just lost

179

00:10:29,440 --> 00:10:24,320

my whole train of thought that was funny

180

00:10:32,860 --> 00:10:29,450

who created that the bill the bill

181

00:10:37,300 --> 00:10:32,870

that's good that's good that is funny

182

00:10:39,490 --> 00:10:37,310

okay all right well you can email me

183

00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:39,500

Jimmy Jimmy turds radio.com breaking

184

00:10:46,810 --> 00:10:44,480

news today Bill Cosby was sentenced to

185

00:10:49,000 --> 00:10:46,820

three to ten years in prison and was

186

00:10:51,400 --> 00:10:49,010

taken into custody immediately straight

187

00:10:54,340 --> 00:10:51,410

to the county jail in handcuffs from the

188

00:10:56,350 --> 00:10:54,350

courtroom and then earlier this evening

189

00:10:58,660 --> 00:10:56,360

he was transported to the Pennsylvania

190

00:11:01,329 --> 00:10:58,670

State Correctional Institution at

191

00:11:03,329 --> 00:11:01,339

Phoenix to begin serving his prison

192

00:11:07,230 --> 00:11:03,339

sentence for sexual assault

193

00:11:11,579 --> 00:11:07,240

when Cosby arrived earlier tonight he

194

00:11:17,340 --> 00:11:11,589

was given a uniform basic toiletries

195

00:11:21,690 --> 00:11:17,350

linens towels and state-issued boots

196

00:11:24,640 --> 00:11:21,700

seriously now SC I Phoenix is a

197

00:11:27,370 --> 00:11:24,650

maximum-security state prison in

198

00:11:30,160 --> 00:11:27,380

Collegeville Pennsylvania about 25 miles

199

00:11:32,800 --> 00:11:30,170

where Cosby was tried in Montgomery

200

00:11:36,160 --> 00:11:32,810

County I'm gonna tell you something

201
00:11:38,050 --> 00:11:36,170
you're a kid give me the crime you know

202
00:11:40,720 --> 00:11:38,060
I'm saying a kid you know under the age

203
00:11:43,540 --> 00:11:40,730
of 30 whatever and and you go to jail

204
00:11:46,810 --> 00:11:43,550
you can adapt you get those state issued

205
00:11:49,750 --> 00:11:46,820
boots whatever you know but when you get

206
00:11:52,690 --> 00:11:49,760
to the age of 80 and living the life of

207
00:11:55,270 --> 00:11:52,700
luxury like Cosby did

208
00:11:59,530 --> 00:11:55,280
and you're suddenly wearing state-issued

209
00:12:04,180 --> 00:11:59,540
under where you go from some silk to

210
00:12:07,090 --> 00:12:04,190
that yeah I don't know what kind of

211
00:12:11,050 --> 00:12:07,100
thread count-- he was laying on with his

212
00:12:14,350 --> 00:12:11,060
Egyptian cotton sheets but that's not

213
00:12:17,230 --> 00:12:14,360

what you get at the state pen and that

214

00:12:22,000 --> 00:12:17,240

is just got to be a really strange night

215

00:12:25,390 --> 00:12:22,010

tonight with Bill Cosby there you go

216

00:12:28,900 --> 00:12:25,400

also earlier today I watched it live

217

00:12:31,800 --> 00:12:28,910

Will Smith bungee jumped out of a

218

00:12:36,040 --> 00:12:31,810

helicopter earlier today

219

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:36,050

1,000 feet into the Grand Canyon live on

220

00:12:43,000 --> 00:12:39,440

YouTube and in case you don't know he

221

00:12:46,420 --> 00:12:43,010

survived right there was a second reader

222

00:12:47,920 --> 00:12:46,430

did you watch it she goes anything

223

00:12:48,640 --> 00:12:47,930

happened I said no she goes no I didn't

224

00:12:50,890 --> 00:12:48,650

I didn't watch it

225

00:12:53,050 --> 00:12:50,900

but yeah and actually it was pretty

226

00:12:55,540 --> 00:12:53,060

bleep and nuts to watch when you think

227

00:12:58,330 --> 00:12:55,550

about it you know they've got multiple

228

00:13:01,090 --> 00:12:58,340

cameras and helicopters and views and

229

00:13:04,060 --> 00:13:01,100

and it was a yeah it was pretty dramatic

230

00:13:05,680 --> 00:13:04,070

pretty dramatic to watch him go

231

00:13:08,620 --> 00:13:05,690

backwards out of that helicopter I

232

00:13:11,500 --> 00:13:08,630

posted a few screenshots of the live

233

00:13:14,230 --> 00:13:11,510

feed on Twitter I didn't get shut down

234

00:13:16,960 --> 00:13:14,240

yet by YouTube for using probably copy

235

00:13:18,640 --> 00:13:16,970

written images but that's just the way

236

00:13:21,070 --> 00:13:18,650

it goes I just stole it right off the

237

00:13:23,170 --> 00:13:21,080

screen it was a it was pretty cool it

238

00:13:26,380 --> 00:13:23,180

was pretty cool I'm admitting it right

239

00:13:28,570 --> 00:13:26,390

now okay I didn't profit off of the

240

00:13:31,390 --> 00:13:28,580

images but it was a it was pretty nuts

241

00:13:35,350 --> 00:13:31,400

and I'm looking at the pictures now this

242

00:13:37,000 --> 00:13:35,360

first one is a Smith leaning over into

243

00:13:40,750 --> 00:13:37,010

the helicopter you can see the this is

244

00:13:42,790 --> 00:13:40,760

just before they took off and that's it

245

00:13:46,420 --> 00:13:42,800

I mean that's right before they took off

246

00:13:50,140 --> 00:13:46,430

and the next shot is when he dropped and

247

00:13:51,790 --> 00:13:50,150

and came back up and he was screaming

248

00:13:54,580 --> 00:13:51,800

you know they had a miked up and

249

00:13:56,140 --> 00:13:54,590

everything and there's another one as it

250

00:13:58,120 --> 00:13:56,150

started to settle down a little bit and

251
00:14:00,880 --> 00:13:58,130
he's turning around looking back and and

252
00:14:01,420 --> 00:14:00,890
there you go it was uh it was pretty

253
00:14:06,040 --> 00:14:01,430
cool

254
00:14:10,389 --> 00:14:06,050
did and I got to give him credit

255
00:14:14,110 --> 00:14:10,399
or that alright tonight John Greenwald

256
00:14:16,180 --> 00:14:14,120
is here I cannot wait for this we're

257
00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:16,190
gonna cover the Japan Airlines UFO

258
00:14:23,280 --> 00:14:19,519
encounter as well as the only Freedom of

259
00:14:25,960 --> 00:14:23,290
Information Act document to surface

260
00:14:29,019 --> 00:14:25,970
concerning a tip we've got all of that

261
00:14:32,680 --> 00:14:29,029
for you tonight so get ready John will

262
00:14:35,800 --> 00:14:32,690
be with us at the bottom of the hour

263
00:14:38,560 --> 00:14:35,810

happy birthday to today of course Will

264

00:14:42,220 --> 00:14:38,570

Smith who is 50 years old he did the

265

00:14:45,579 --> 00:14:42,230

bungee jump on his 50th birthday years

266

00:14:50,139 --> 00:14:45,589

ago when I worked for leases I went out

267

00:14:53,769 --> 00:14:50,149

for I did many many trips out to Will

268

00:14:55,480 --> 00:14:53,779

Smith's house out in well just out in

269

00:14:58,060 --> 00:14:55,490

West Lake in that area he doesn't live

270

00:15:00,970 --> 00:14:58,070

there anymore but I went out to his

271

00:15:04,210 --> 00:15:00,980

house and had to work on a studio that

272

00:15:05,769 --> 00:15:04,220

he was building out in his garage you

273

00:15:07,780 --> 00:15:05,779

know he had like a spare bedroom maid's

274

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:07,790

room or something like that housekeepers

275

00:15:13,180 --> 00:15:10,160

thing that he had converted was

276

00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:13,190

converted into a little studio so I went

277

00:15:19,300 --> 00:15:15,440

out there and and got to hang out with

278

00:15:21,130 --> 00:15:19,310

them for you know it covered about a

279

00:15:23,470 --> 00:15:21,140

month I suppose I was probably out there

280

00:15:26,740 --> 00:15:23,480

five six seven eight times had dinner

281

00:15:29,590 --> 00:15:26,750

with him a couple of nights and he's a

282

00:15:31,930 --> 00:15:29,600

really cool dude and it was just the two

283

00:15:34,269 --> 00:15:31,940

of us hanging out for hours and hours

284

00:15:36,610 --> 00:15:34,279

getting that studio set up and it was a

285

00:15:38,280 --> 00:15:36,620

really great experience and and I you

286

00:15:40,329 --> 00:15:38,290

know I think he's a cool guy and

287

00:15:43,540 --> 00:15:40,339

watching him go through that today at

288

00:15:45,579 --> 00:15:43,550

the age of 50 kind of puts things all in

289

00:15:48,160 --> 00:15:45,589

perspective and today you know I hadn't

290

00:15:51,819 --> 00:15:48,170

thought about that in a long time and

291

00:15:54,010 --> 00:15:51,829

that was probably 1990 right after

292

00:15:56,139 --> 00:15:54,020

Independence Day came out like right

293

00:16:01,210 --> 00:15:56,149

before men and black like right you know

294

00:16:03,730 --> 00:16:01,220

somewhere in there 1995 maybe 96 95 Will

295

00:16:07,740 --> 00:16:03,740

Smith today is 50 years old mark hamill

296

00:16:09,460 --> 00:16:07,750

today that's right Luke is 67 and

297

00:16:13,740 --> 00:16:09,470

Michael Douglas

298

00:16:17,949 --> 00:16:13,750

today is 74 our dead guys birthday

299

00:16:19,610 --> 00:16:17,959

Christopher Reeve 1952 to 2004 died at

300

00:16:23,510 --> 00:16:19,620

the age of 52 star

301
00:16:26,960 --> 00:16:23,520
of course Superman in 1978 and then was

302
00:16:30,890 --> 00:16:26,970
tragically paralyzed in a 1995 horse

303
00:16:36,680 --> 00:16:30,900
riding accident and then passed away in

304
00:16:39,320 --> 00:16:36,690
2004 on this day in history 2005 two

305
00:16:43,340 --> 00:16:39,330
months after announcing its intention to

306
00:16:45,769 --> 00:16:43,350
disarm the Irish Republican Army the IRA

307
00:16:49,310 --> 00:16:45,779
gives up its weapons in front of

308
00:16:53,630 --> 00:16:49,320
independent weapons inspectors I was a

309
00:16:55,790 --> 00:16:53,640
crazy day back in 2005 Fader fact are

310
00:16:58,730 --> 00:16:55,800
you ready for this I know you've thought

311
00:17:05,860 --> 00:16:58,740
about this but you probably didn't know

312
00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:05,870
it was actually a fact in 2013 Chinese

313
00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:09,839

scientists were able to grow a human

314

00:17:22,250 --> 00:17:14,160

tooth from scratch using stem cells

315

00:17:26,990 --> 00:17:22,260

taken from wait for it urine and that is

316

00:17:27,679 --> 00:17:27,000

your favor fact yeah yep they said it

317

00:17:31,580 --> 00:17:27,689

couldn't be done

318

00:17:33,890 --> 00:17:31,590

it can be you can regrow teeth Jenna hi

319

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:33,900

John Green models here tomorrow night

320

00:17:38,090 --> 00:17:36,480

Julia Moss bridge is going to join us

321

00:17:40,010 --> 00:17:38,100

we're gonna talk some time travel and

322

00:17:42,860 --> 00:17:40,020

her new book that premonition code

323

00:17:44,960 --> 00:17:42,870

Thursday night Dean Radin is going to be

324

00:17:48,290 --> 00:17:44,970

here we're all looking forward to that

325

00:17:51,620 --> 00:17:48,300

four nights four shows four amazing

326

00:17:53,690 --> 00:17:51,630

guests right here on fade to black

327

00:17:58,820 --> 00:17:53,700

now I want to talk about Japan Airlines

328

00:18:00,860 --> 00:17:58,830

because out of all of UFO history and

329

00:18:03,520 --> 00:18:00,870

we've got of course we've got the things

330

00:18:06,980 --> 00:18:03,530

that we talk about know about Roswell

331

00:18:09,200 --> 00:18:06,990

Rendlesham right these are incident

332

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:09,210

Kecksburg right these are incidents that

333

00:18:17,390 --> 00:18:13,200

we know about we talk about but Japan

334

00:18:22,470 --> 00:18:17,400

Airlines flight 1628 and that UFO

335

00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:22,480

encounter is just insane

336

00:18:29,360 --> 00:18:25,600

it's it's insane now it occurred in

337

00:18:34,260 --> 00:18:29,370

November on November 17th back in 1986

338

00:18:39,780 --> 00:18:34,270

okay 22 years ago involving a Japanese

339

00:18:42,720 --> 00:18:39,790

Boeing 747-200 F cargo aircraft the

340

00:18:45,360 --> 00:18:42,730

aircraft was in route from Paris to

341

00:18:50,580 --> 00:18:45,370

Narita International Airport near Tokyo

342

00:18:53,880 --> 00:18:50,590

with a cargo of wine now on the Reich

343

00:18:57,390 --> 00:18:53,890

evict to Anchorage section of the flight

344

00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:57,400

over Eastern Alaska the crew first

345

00:19:05,100 --> 00:19:01,120

witnessed two unidentified objects to

346

00:19:07,800 --> 00:19:05,110

their left these abruptly rose from

347

00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:07,810

below and closed in and started to

348

00:19:18,030 --> 00:19:15,520

escort the 747 what transpired after

349

00:19:21,030 --> 00:19:18,040

this and still to this day I have never

350

00:19:23,280 --> 00:19:21,040

forgotten the eyewitness testimony and

351
00:19:26,960 --> 00:19:23,290
everything that was presented about this

352
00:19:31,500 --> 00:19:26,970
case but it got nuts

353
00:19:34,680 --> 00:19:31,510
each of these UFOs that popped up had

354
00:19:38,480 --> 00:19:34,690
two rectangular arrays of what appeared

355
00:19:43,140 --> 00:19:38,490
to be as described glowing nozzles or

356
00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:43,150
thrusters right there bodies remained

357
00:19:46,710 --> 00:19:45,280
obscured they couldn't really see it

358
00:19:51,270 --> 00:19:46,720
because it was dark outside

359
00:19:56,130 --> 00:19:51,280
when closest the aircraft's cabin was

360
00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:56,140
lit up yes and the captain sitting on

361
00:20:04,290 --> 00:20:00,000
the left could feel the heat on his face

362
00:20:08,250 --> 00:20:04,300
these two craft departed they split and

363
00:20:10,800 --> 00:20:08,260

then there was a third huge disc shaped

364

00:20:15,270 --> 00:20:10,810

object and again I'm gonna get to this

365

00:20:19,080 --> 00:20:15,280

in a second that because discs shape may

366

00:20:22,080 --> 00:20:19,090

not be that accurate and that started to

367

00:20:24,660 --> 00:20:22,090

trail them at that point Anchorage

368

00:20:27,210 --> 00:20:24,670

air-traffic control requested an

369

00:20:30,540 --> 00:20:27,220

oncoming United Airlines flight to

370

00:20:33,090 --> 00:20:30,550

confirm the unidentified traffic but

371

00:20:35,039 --> 00:20:33,100

when it and military craft arrived on

372

00:20:37,710 --> 00:20:35,049

the scene inside adje a

373

00:20:39,649 --> 00:20:37,720

flight number 1628 they didn't see

374

00:20:44,639 --> 00:20:39,659

anything

375

00:20:48,330 --> 00:20:44,649

the siding itself lasted for 50 minutes

376

00:20:55,019 --> 00:20:48,340

and it ended in the vicinity of mount

377

00:20:57,749 --> 00:20:55,029

Denali the second craft the third craft

378

00:21:03,749 --> 00:20:57,759

this the third one that joined the two

379

00:21:08,369 --> 00:21:03,759

split was described as a walnut a giant

380

00:21:12,359 --> 00:21:08,379

wall mount when I say giant just listen

381

00:21:16,560 --> 00:21:12,369

to this at least the first two of the

382

00:21:19,489 --> 00:21:16,570

objects were observed by all three crew

383

00:21:22,739 --> 00:21:19,499

members that's captain ken tjuta Ruchi a

384

00:21:25,109 --> 00:21:22,749

next fighter pilot with more than 10,000

385

00:21:26,940 --> 00:21:25,119

hours of flight experience and he was in

386

00:21:30,570 --> 00:21:26,950

the cockpits left-handed seat like I

387

00:21:33,180 --> 00:21:30,580

said earlier copilot Takanori tama fuji

388

00:21:33,930 --> 00:21:33,190

he was in the right-hand seat and flight

389

00:21:39,330 --> 00:21:33,940

engineer

390

00:21:43,289 --> 00:21:39,340

Yoshio Tsukuba where the first objects

391

00:21:47,399 --> 00:21:43,299

disappeared captain Terauchi had noticed

392

00:21:52,669 --> 00:21:47,409

a pale band of light that mirrored their

393

00:21:56,389 --> 00:21:52,679

altitude speed and direction Anchorage

394

00:22:00,509 --> 00:21:56,399

found nothing on their radar but

395

00:22:02,820 --> 00:22:00,519

Elmendorf NORAD regional operations

396

00:22:07,560 --> 00:22:02,830

control center directly in his flight

397

00:22:12,210 --> 00:22:07,570

path reported a huge primary return and

398

00:22:15,349 --> 00:22:12,220

that is NORAD as the city lights of

399

00:22:17,700 --> 00:22:15,359

Fairbanks began to eliminate the object

400

00:22:20,159 --> 00:22:17,710

captain Terauchi believed to perceive

401
00:22:24,599 --> 00:22:20,169
the outline of a gigantic spaceship out

402
00:22:29,129 --> 00:22:24,609
of sport side that was twice the size of

403
00:22:34,320 --> 00:22:29,139
an aircraft carrier I'm quoting directly

404
00:22:37,320 --> 00:22:34,330
from captain Terauchi in december 1996

405
00:22:41,099 --> 00:22:37,330
captain Terauchi gave an interview to to

406
00:22:44,159 --> 00:22:41,109
kyoto japan news journalist japan

407
00:22:46,889 --> 00:22:44,169
airlines then grounded him for talking

408
00:22:48,210 --> 00:22:46,899
to the press and then ended up moving

409
00:22:52,110 --> 00:22:48,220
him to

410
00:22:55,080 --> 00:22:52,120
desk job years and years later he got to

411
00:22:57,630 --> 00:22:55,090
fly again for a little bit then he just

412
00:22:59,760 --> 00:22:57,640
retired but that's what happened he

413
00:23:02,820 --> 00:22:59,770

talked to the press and they immediately

414

00:23:07,200 --> 00:23:02,830

grounded him and and and made him a

415

00:23:10,760 --> 00:23:07,210

pencil pusher the Japan Airlines siding

416

00:23:15,390 --> 00:23:10,770

got tons of attention from the media I

417

00:23:17,340 --> 00:23:15,400

caught on to it we actually and if you

418

00:23:21,090 --> 00:23:17,350

think about this we actually had

419

00:23:24,830 --> 00:23:21,100

tracking of UFOs on both ground and

420

00:23:27,060 --> 00:23:24,840

airborne radar while being observed by

421

00:23:31,039 --> 00:23:27,070

experienced airline pilots and

422

00:23:35,279 --> 00:23:31,049

subsequent confirmation by an FAA

423

00:23:41,270 --> 00:23:35,289

division chief this was a very very very

424

00:23:47,210 --> 00:23:41,280

big deal but it didn't end there because

425

00:23:51,480 --> 00:23:47,220

three months later in January 1987

426

00:23:54,270 --> 00:23:51,490

Alaska Airlines flight 53 observed a

427

00:23:58,770 --> 00:23:54,280

fast-moving object on their on board

428

00:24:01,830 --> 00:23:58,780

weather radar while at 35,000 feet on a

429

00:24:04,169 --> 00:24:01,840

flight from Nome to Anchorage the radar

430

00:24:09,770 --> 00:24:04,179

registered a strong target in their 12

431

00:24:16,289 --> 00:24:09,780

o'clock position at 25 miles and then on

432

00:24:19,890 --> 00:24:16,299

the very next day on January 30th the US

433

00:24:21,960 --> 00:24:19,900

Air Force kc-135 jet flying from

434

00:24:26,510 --> 00:24:21,970

Anchorage to Fairbanks once again

435

00:24:30,779 --> 00:24:26,520

observed a very large disc-shaped object

436

00:24:35,789 --> 00:24:30,789

right the pilot reported that the object

437

00:24:39,600 --> 00:24:35,799

was just 40 feet from the aircraft then

438

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:39,610

the object has appeared from sight so

439

00:24:47,580 --> 00:24:43,200

what was going on in the skies above

440

00:24:49,950 --> 00:24:47,590

Alaska for those three months we've got

441

00:24:52,770 --> 00:24:49,960

it all with these cases we've got not

442

00:24:55,950 --> 00:24:52,780

only I mean the official of official

443

00:24:59,610 --> 00:24:55,960

reports from the military you know the

444

00:25:01,500 --> 00:24:59,620

Air Force the FAA right we've got

445

00:25:03,480 --> 00:25:01,510

civilian reports we've got the

446

00:25:05,850 --> 00:25:03,490

direct testimony we've got radar tapes

447

00:25:07,920 --> 00:25:05,860

we've got radar tapes from the air and

448

00:25:10,890 --> 00:25:07,930

the ground we've got eyewitnesses from

449

00:25:13,050 --> 00:25:10,900

the very seasoned flight crew not only

450

00:25:17,970 --> 00:25:13,060

from Japan Airlines but also from our

451
00:25:21,660 --> 00:25:17,980
own air force right we've got everything

452
00:25:26,460 --> 00:25:21,670
I that is needed for this case but what

453
00:25:30,480 --> 00:25:26,470
happened to the evidence the case itself

454
00:25:33,570 --> 00:25:30,490
when it hit and the interviews with

455
00:25:37,170 --> 00:25:33,580
Captain Terauchi in his description in

456
00:25:39,570 --> 00:25:37,180
his drawings and an FAA division chief I

457
00:25:41,670 --> 00:25:39,580
believe his name was John Calhoun we'll

458
00:25:46,860 --> 00:25:41,680
talk to a Greenwald about that in just a

459
00:25:50,730 --> 00:25:46,870
minute here who he had the radar tapes

460
00:25:53,010 --> 00:25:50,740
and all of this was reviewed by the Navy

461
00:25:56,100 --> 00:25:53,020
and an admiral and and they're looking

462
00:25:58,080 --> 00:25:56,110
at the interviews that were presented

463
00:26:01,470 --> 00:25:58,090

and the debriefing that was done by the

464

00:26:04,110 --> 00:26:01,480

by the pilots you know and and they knew

465

00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:04,120

that they had something here and they

466

00:26:11,370 --> 00:26:07,840

had to squash it and then the paperwork

467

00:26:13,500 --> 00:26:11,380

disappears now the amount of paperwork

468

00:26:17,190 --> 00:26:13,510

as it turns out we're gonna talk to John

469

00:26:19,530 --> 00:26:17,200

turned out to be a mountain but that's

470

00:26:22,560 --> 00:26:19,540

not what we were told originally and

471

00:26:24,150 --> 00:26:22,570

even that gets a little bit funky so

472

00:26:27,300 --> 00:26:24,160

what do you do when he try to squash a

473

00:26:29,670 --> 00:26:27,310

case well you know especially like this

474

00:26:34,200 --> 00:26:29,680

and we never really officially heard

475

00:26:37,830 --> 00:26:34,210

from the kc-135 pilot nope no Alaska

476

00:26:39,000 --> 00:26:37,840

Airlines flight 53 no Japan Airlines

477

00:26:43,610 --> 00:26:39,010

captain Terauchi

478

00:26:44,930 --> 00:26:43,620

what happened there desk job grounded

479

00:26:49,140 --> 00:26:44,940

disappeared

480

00:26:52,050 --> 00:26:49,150

retired tonight we're gonna discuss one

481

00:26:55,650 --> 00:26:52,060

of the most important cases in all of

482

00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:55,660

ufology the Japan Airlines UFO encounter

483

00:27:00,750 --> 00:26:57,520

is huge and tonight

484

00:27:03,750 --> 00:27:00,760

the evidence is now out Greenwald has

485

00:27:06,330 --> 00:27:03,760

got it and has released it after so many

486

00:27:10,320 --> 00:27:06,340

years of looking for it and also tonight

487

00:27:13,290 --> 00:27:10,330

with John Greenwald a tip I'm not even

488

00:27:15,750 --> 00:27:13,300

gonna say what a tip is because I don't

489

00:27:18,330 --> 00:27:15,760

know we've been looking for

490

00:27:21,810 --> 00:27:18,340

or Freedom of Information Act documents

491

00:27:25,260 --> 00:27:21,820

on it in any form one has been released

492

00:27:28,140 --> 00:27:25,270

John Greenwald has just published it

493

00:27:30,690 --> 00:27:28,150

we're gonna talk about that and how he

494

00:27:33,510 --> 00:27:30,700

got to it and including the Japan

495

00:27:37,740 --> 00:27:33,520

Airlines documents too as well and

496

00:27:40,440 --> 00:27:37,750

that's how diligent John Greenwald is

497

00:27:42,120 --> 00:27:40,450

with the black vault and with that I'm

498

00:27:44,040 --> 00:27:42,130

gonna get out of here it's gonna be an

499

00:27:46,920 --> 00:27:44,050

amazing night tonight so just get

500

00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:46,930

comfortable get ready and let's get all

501
00:27:54,690 --> 00:27:50,080
of this just out in the open it needs to

502
00:27:56,160 --> 00:27:54,700
be there I look I know that Twitter I

503
00:27:58,590 --> 00:27:56,170
can't get out of here without saying

504
00:28:03,360 --> 00:27:58,600
this I know that Twitter I reached out

505
00:28:06,900 --> 00:28:03,370
and made it pretty public about bringing

506
00:28:07,650 --> 00:28:06,910
on Tom DeLonge or Louis Elizondo onto

507
00:28:09,930 --> 00:28:07,660
the show tonight

508
00:28:13,500 --> 00:28:09,940
open invitation publicly just to let

509
00:28:17,490 --> 00:28:13,510
them know right okay and I'm not gonna

510
00:28:20,400 --> 00:28:17,500
say anything further than that but I did

511
00:28:24,570 --> 00:28:20,410
get a response back from to the stars

512
00:28:26,730 --> 00:28:24,580
and from Tom and now is not the time but

513
00:28:29,670 --> 00:28:26,740

other than that I am NOT gonna say

514

00:28:32,730 --> 00:28:29,680

anything more the relationship between

515

00:28:35,220 --> 00:28:32,740

to the stars and and fade to black is is

516

00:28:36,930 --> 00:28:35,230

is fine I know that everybody out there

517

00:28:41,100 --> 00:28:36,940

wants to create some story and some

518

00:28:43,950 --> 00:28:41,110

drama that that doesn't exist okay all

519

00:28:44,340 --> 00:28:43,960

right all right I'm gonna get out of

520

00:28:47,040 --> 00:28:44,350

here

521

00:28:49,500 --> 00:28:47,050

John Greenwald's up next this is fade to

522

00:28:52,140 --> 00:28:49,510

black I am your host Jimmy Church you

523

00:28:54,810 --> 00:28:52,150

can certainly reach out to me Jimmy at

524

00:28:58,770 --> 00:28:54,820

Jimmy Church radio.com via email Twitter

525

00:29:03,030 --> 00:28:58,780

is at J Church radio hashtag F to B is

526
00:29:09,240 --> 00:29:03,040
the sandbox and now John Greenwald on

527
00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:09,250
Twitter is at black vault comm go make

528
00:29:12,900 --> 00:29:11,200
sense out of that I'll be right back

529
00:29:13,230 --> 00:29:12,910
with our guest John Greenwald stay with

530
00:29:45,730 --> 00:29:13,240
me

531
00:29:50,420 --> 00:29:48,230
this is Nicole Church daughter of

532
00:29:52,820 --> 00:29:50,430
you-know-who and you're listening to

533
00:29:57,470 --> 00:29:52,830
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

534
00:30:02,770 --> 00:29:57,480
and the game-changer Network you're

535
00:30:10,240 --> 00:30:06,270
[Music]

536
00:30:19,790 --> 00:30:17,600
GRA radio when you take the beans from

537
00:30:22,370 --> 00:30:19,800
Central America with dashes of

538
00:30:24,740 --> 00:30:22,380

indonesian and african mixed in and then

539

00:30:27,620 --> 00:30:24,750

roast it to the dark side of fade to

540

00:30:30,770 --> 00:30:27,630

black you create the ultimate brew of

541

00:30:34,520 --> 00:30:30,780

Fringe introducing the fade to black

542

00:30:37,130 --> 00:30:34,530

blend from river moon coffee yes River

543

00:30:38,780 --> 00:30:37,140

moons darkest customized roast was

544

00:30:42,410 --> 00:30:38,790

created for the love of

545

00:30:44,930 --> 00:30:42,420

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

546

00:30:48,170 --> 00:30:44,940

roasting and smoking the beans is in

547

00:30:52,370 --> 00:30:48,180

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

548

00:30:54,230 --> 00:30:52,380

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

549

00:30:57,410 --> 00:30:54,240

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

550

00:30:59,840 --> 00:30:57,420

like the bunker leaning further into the

551
00:31:03,140 --> 00:30:59,850
darkness of the roast is fade to black

552
00:31:04,790 --> 00:31:03,150
blend from river moon coffee just click

553
00:31:08,120 --> 00:31:04,800
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

554
00:31:13,420 --> 00:31:08,130
and use the promo code F to B blend for

555
00:31:15,680 --> 00:31:13,430
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

556
00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:15,690
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

557
00:31:21,500 --> 00:31:19,200
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

558
00:31:24,020 --> 00:31:21,510
per month all you have to do is click on

559
00:31:25,420 --> 00:31:24,030
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

560
00:31:28,040 --> 00:31:25,430
radio.com

561
00:31:30,560 --> 00:31:28,050
times are changing the circus of

562
00:31:32,870 --> 00:31:30,570
politics Healthcare's low standards and

563
00:31:35,330 --> 00:31:32,880

high prices and let's not forget food

564

00:31:38,540 --> 00:31:35,340

quality what to do arm yourself with

565

00:31:41,420 --> 00:31:38,550

life change th get the t-dot-com in a

566

00:31:43,730 --> 00:31:41,430

world of chemical imbalance and pour air

567

00:31:44,450 --> 00:31:43,740

and water quality it's time you make a

568

00:31:47,840 --> 00:31:44,460

move

569

00:31:50,570 --> 00:31:47,850

log on to get the t.com and stock up on

570

00:31:52,910 --> 00:31:50,580

organic non-gmo supplements don't forget

571

00:31:55,010 --> 00:31:52,920

the tea cleansing your body never felt

572

00:31:57,260 --> 00:31:55,020

so good and we have a brand new tea

573

00:31:58,899 --> 00:31:57,270

called takedown tea which helps support

574

00:32:01,629 --> 00:31:58,909

healthy glucose

575

00:32:02,710 --> 00:32:01,639

all natural body support so you can be

576

00:32:05,649 --> 00:32:02,720

at your best

577

00:32:08,399 --> 00:32:05,659

naturally all you have to do is log on

578

00:32:09,669 --> 00:32:08,409

to get the t.com that's get the

579

00:32:12,099 --> 00:32:09,679

t-dot-com

580

00:32:14,979 --> 00:32:12,109

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

581

00:32:19,269 --> 00:32:14,989

are the real deal join us in armored up

582

00:32:20,979 --> 00:32:19,279

get the t.com that's get the t.com

583

00:32:24,399 --> 00:32:20,989

changing america's health

584

00:32:29,909 --> 00:32:24,409

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

585

00:32:35,289 --> 00:32:29,919

geneticists agreed fade to black

586

00:32:38,669 --> 00:32:35,299

is not your father's radio show on the

587

00:32:41,550 --> 00:32:38,679

game changer of radio network and kgr a

588

00:32:42,940 --> 00:32:41,560

the planet

589

00:32:45,399 --> 00:32:42,950

[Music]

590

00:32:48,039 --> 00:32:45,409

do you want to lose weight but have no

591

00:32:50,169 --> 00:32:48,049

idea where to begin the fast start diet

592

00:32:50,769 --> 00:32:50,179

a three-day weight loss plan is the

593

00:32:53,109 --> 00:32:50,779

answer

594

00:32:55,450 --> 00:32:53,119

three days of nutritionally balanced

595

00:32:58,359 --> 00:32:55,460

calorie restricted meals delivered right

596

00:33:00,940 --> 00:32:58,369

to your door no shopping no measuring

597

00:33:03,279 --> 00:33:00,950

and no cooking everything is prepared

598

00:33:06,099 --> 00:33:03,289

for you and ready to eat at home or on

599

00:33:07,960 --> 00:33:06,109

the go the fast start diet has all the

600

00:33:09,279 --> 00:33:07,970

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

601
00:33:11,560 --> 00:33:09,289
without starving

602
00:33:12,970 --> 00:33:11,570
we've helped thousands of people who

603
00:33:15,399 --> 00:33:12,980
have struggled to reach their weight

604
00:33:17,889 --> 00:33:15,409
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

605
00:33:20,859 --> 00:33:17,899
with the fast start diet you'll lose

606
00:33:23,289 --> 00:33:20,869
weight and feel great fine fast start

607
00:33:26,409 --> 00:33:23,299
diet on Amazon or go to fast start diet

608
00:33:28,720 --> 00:33:26,419
calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

609
00:33:31,029 --> 00:33:28,730
off your first box and as a special

610
00:33:33,369 --> 00:33:31,039
bonus fast start will include their

611
00:33:35,560 --> 00:33:33,379
number one rated lipo 3 appetite

612
00:33:37,960 --> 00:33:35,570
suppressant spray free with your order

613
00:33:41,139 --> 00:33:37,970

this is Jimmy Church and whatever your

614

00:34:10,950 --> 00:33:41,149

diet plans are do what I did go to fast

615

00:34:14,730 --> 00:34:13,230

all right welcome back fade to black our

616

00:34:18,470 --> 00:34:14,740

meals to be Church tonight John

617

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:18,480

Greenwald is here that's right

618

00:34:25,740 --> 00:34:21,760

tomorrow night the Julia Moss bridge is

619

00:34:29,040 --> 00:34:25,750

here Thursday Dean Radin right

620

00:34:31,369 --> 00:34:29,050

four nights four shows four amazing

621

00:34:35,609 --> 00:34:31,379

guests tonight it is John Greenwald

622

00:34:39,020 --> 00:34:35,619

we're gonna discuss the JKL 1628 Japan

623

00:34:42,869 --> 00:34:39,030

Airlines UFO encounter and the recent

624

00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:42,879

recent revelations on a tip is it

625

00:34:48,810 --> 00:34:46,240

aviation or aerospace you know try to

626
00:34:51,149 --> 00:34:48,820
figure that out tonight job began

627
00:34:53,879 --> 00:34:51,159
researching the secret inner workings of

628
00:34:58,140 --> 00:34:53,889
the US government 1986 at the tender

629
00:35:02,190 --> 00:34:58,150
young age of 15 targeted such groups as

630
00:35:05,700 --> 00:35:02,200
the CIA the FBI Pentagon Air Force Army

631
00:35:08,280 --> 00:35:05,710
Navy NSA dia countless others Greenwald

632
00:35:10,349 --> 00:35:08,290
utilized the Freedom of Information Act

633
00:35:12,930 --> 00:35:10,359
to gain access to thousands of Records

634
00:35:16,050 --> 00:35:12,940
he accumulated an astonishing number of

635
00:35:17,940 --> 00:35:16,060
documents on topics related to UFOs the

636
00:35:20,790 --> 00:35:17,950
JFK assassination chemical biological

637
00:35:22,859 --> 00:35:20,800
and nuclear weapons and top-secret

638
00:35:26,160 --> 00:35:22,869

aircraft he eventually named this

639

00:35:28,109 --> 00:35:26,170

archive the black vault that's right his

640

00:35:31,020 --> 00:35:28,119

teenage project turned into the largest

641

00:35:33,329 --> 00:35:31,030

private online collection anywhere in

642

00:35:36,329 --> 00:35:33,339

the world with millions of pages of

643

00:35:39,720 --> 00:35:36,339

material the age of 21 he published his

644

00:35:42,780 --> 00:35:39,730

first book beyond UFO secrecy and then

645

00:35:45,810 --> 00:35:42,790

it was later put into a second expanded

646

00:35:48,960 --> 00:35:45,820

edition back in 2002 and was republished

647

00:35:52,349 --> 00:35:48,970

by galled press in January 2008 the

648

00:35:54,120 --> 00:35:52,359

website of course is the black vault

649

00:35:56,160 --> 00:35:54,130

comm I would like to welcome back to

650

00:35:57,240 --> 00:35:56,170

fade to black the one and only the very

651
00:35:59,839 --> 00:35:57,250
young and tender

652
00:36:02,430 --> 00:35:59,849
John Greenwald John how are you man I'm

653
00:36:04,380 --> 00:36:02,440
good man it's good to be back thanks for

654
00:36:06,720 --> 00:36:04,390
having me you put us through a scare

655
00:36:10,530 --> 00:36:06,730
this weekend so I'm just gonna tell

656
00:36:13,920 --> 00:36:10,540
everybody that on Saturday I'm driving

657
00:36:16,260 --> 00:36:13,930
over to coast-to-coast to host and the

658
00:36:18,120 --> 00:36:16,270
announcement came over the emergency

659
00:36:21,359 --> 00:36:18,130
broadcast system here in Southern

660
00:36:22,430 --> 00:36:21,369
California that your neighborhood was on

661
00:36:24,620 --> 00:36:22,440
fire not that

662
00:36:27,440 --> 00:36:24,630
to disclose exactly or what or where

663
00:36:31,069 --> 00:36:27,450

that's up to you but but I called you

664

00:36:32,990 --> 00:36:31,079

and and you were safe and sound but it

665

00:36:36,170 --> 00:36:33,000

was pretty close to you wasn't it

666

00:36:37,970 --> 00:36:36,180

uh not as close as the one last year but

667

00:36:39,859 --> 00:36:37,980

yeah I appreciate that it's you know

668

00:36:42,050 --> 00:36:39,869

it's the beautiful Southern California

669

00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:42,060

City named Cass steaks we've got two

670

00:36:47,599 --> 00:36:45,359

lakes up here and it's it's it's a

671

00:36:50,349 --> 00:36:47,609

beautiful place but sadly we learned we

672

00:36:53,210 --> 00:36:50,359

just moved up here last February of 2017

673

00:36:56,089 --> 00:36:53,220

it's a pretty high fire area so last

674

00:36:58,670 --> 00:36:56,099

year was a bigger scare this one not so

675

00:37:00,620 --> 00:36:58,680

much but definitely air quality was an

676

00:37:03,109 --> 00:37:00,630

issue but hey we're still here fires out

677

00:37:05,120 --> 00:37:03,119

and we look forward to the next one yeah

678

00:37:08,480 --> 00:37:05,130

you know that's just the way it plays

679

00:37:10,760 --> 00:37:08,490

out here and as crazy as it may sound to

680

00:37:13,520 --> 00:37:10,770

the rest of the country it's where we

681

00:37:16,579 --> 00:37:13,530

live this is it's hot it's dry it's yeah

682

00:37:18,710 --> 00:37:16,589

desert it just so happens that we you

683

00:37:21,890 --> 00:37:18,720

know planted palm trees and grass here

684

00:37:22,400 --> 00:37:21,900

but it's a desert that's it yeah it

685

00:37:23,990 --> 00:37:22,410

really is

686

00:37:25,819 --> 00:37:24,000

yeah and you know what I will say one

687

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:25,829

thing about the the city of Castaic when

688

00:37:30,050 --> 00:37:28,079

we moved up here it still considered Los

689

00:37:32,480 --> 00:37:30,060

Angeles it's like the farthest reaches

690

00:37:35,390 --> 00:37:32,490

of LA County that you can get and I

691

00:37:38,599 --> 00:37:35,400

literally have deer coming into my

692

00:37:40,490 --> 00:37:38,609

driveway near our cars that's now in Los

693

00:37:42,349 --> 00:37:40,500

Angeles that's like are you kidding all

694

00:37:44,510 --> 00:37:42,359

right it's unheard of and so there's

695

00:37:46,700 --> 00:37:44,520

trade-offs yes it's a high fire area but

696

00:37:48,890 --> 00:37:46,710

man you just see some really cool

697

00:37:51,260 --> 00:37:48,900

beautiful stuff yeah you do you do and

698

00:37:53,630 --> 00:37:51,270

last year you know it happened to us

699

00:37:55,190 --> 00:37:53,640

right here in Burbank when you know woke

700

00:37:56,780 --> 00:37:55,200

up in the morning and my daughter comes

701
00:37:58,910 --> 00:37:56,790
in and she goes you know and I was like

702
00:38:02,870 --> 00:37:58,920
what I thought this is what I thought

703
00:38:04,970 --> 00:38:02,880
because I could smell it I thought why

704
00:38:06,980 --> 00:38:04,980
would somebody be burning wood in their

705
00:38:09,620 --> 00:38:06,990
fireplace in the middle of the summer

706
00:38:11,270 --> 00:38:09,630
that's what I was thinking and so I just

707
00:38:13,010 --> 00:38:11,280
kind of you know but I didn't walk to

708
00:38:14,990 --> 00:38:13,020
the front of the house I was out back

709
00:38:16,579 --> 00:38:15,000
and I didn't see it my daughter goes you

710
00:38:20,540 --> 00:38:16,589
got to come out front I walked out front

711
00:38:22,730 --> 00:38:20,550
it was like oh oh oh we got we got some

712
00:38:26,260 --> 00:38:22,740
issues here I mean that would have death

713
00:38:29,240 --> 00:38:26,270

the sky goes from a beautiful blue to a

714

00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:29,250

really scary orange in a matter of

715

00:38:33,890 --> 00:38:31,520

minutes and that's how you know oh

716

00:38:35,870 --> 00:38:33,900

something's come has he plowed to make

717

00:38:37,519 --> 00:38:35,880

sure it's not in our backyard yeah

718

00:38:39,499 --> 00:38:37,529

you know it's it's a scare it's a scary

719

00:38:41,329 --> 00:38:39,509

time you know and when you see that sky

720

00:38:43,549 --> 00:38:41,339

turned to yellow and that definitely

721

00:38:45,829 --> 00:38:43,559

happened this weekend yeah you you

722

00:38:49,329 --> 00:38:45,839

immediately do those things you start to

723

00:38:53,900 --> 00:38:49,339

okay what do we grab in just in case the

724

00:38:59,299 --> 00:38:53,910

evacuation streets were one block to our

725

00:39:01,730 --> 00:38:59,309

south and like four blocks to the to the

726

00:39:04,190 --> 00:39:01,740

east right right there right there and

727

00:39:06,109 --> 00:39:04,200

and we were just in this one little

728

00:39:08,359 --> 00:39:06,119

pocket but everything else was getting

729

00:39:10,430 --> 00:39:08,369

evacuated and you start to think to

730

00:39:13,220 --> 00:39:10,440

yourself okay dogs check check check

731

00:39:16,880 --> 00:39:13,230

okay they go first right of course Reid

732

00:39:18,980 --> 00:39:16,890

and I and and our daughter yes but where

733

00:39:21,499 --> 00:39:18,990

do we go from there you know what yeah

734

00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:21,509

what else do we take with us but yeah it

735

00:39:26,240 --> 00:39:24,000

was a very very trippy thing to go

736

00:39:28,190 --> 00:39:26,250

through but anyway you're safe all right

737

00:39:28,609 --> 00:39:28,200

that's all that matters that's all that

738

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:28,619

matters

739

00:39:34,430 --> 00:39:33,119

and now the the Japan Airlines I want to

740

00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:34,440

get straight to it because we've got a

741

00:39:42,799 --> 00:39:37,440

lot to discuss tonight and yeah out of

742

00:39:45,799 --> 00:39:42,809

all of UFO history we've got five six

743

00:39:47,720 --> 00:39:45,809

seven maybe eight nine ten cases that we

744

00:39:50,180 --> 00:39:47,730

can look at the documentation and the

745

00:39:53,089 --> 00:39:50,190

eyewitnesses and and the government and

746

00:39:55,640 --> 00:39:53,099

civilian side of things with that rate

747

00:39:58,759 --> 00:39:55,650

right up there right right up there

748

00:40:01,339 --> 00:39:58,769

Japan Airlines is is right up there with

749

00:40:05,210 --> 00:40:01,349

any other case that that we can mention

750

00:40:08,779 --> 00:40:05,220

and it it broke it broke big into the

751

00:40:12,109 --> 00:40:08,789

media and I set it up in the opening of

752

00:40:13,789 --> 00:40:12,119

the show tonight but for you you know

753

00:40:16,400 --> 00:40:13,799

and running the black vault we're gonna

754

00:40:18,319 --> 00:40:16,410

get to the documents in a second but for

755

00:40:21,730 --> 00:40:18,329

you when you look at everything that we

756

00:40:25,130 --> 00:40:21,740

have concerning the Japan Airlines

757

00:40:28,279 --> 00:40:25,140

encounter how does that case rate with

758

00:40:31,249 --> 00:40:28,289

you with all of the other encounters out

759

00:40:34,130 --> 00:40:31,259

there when when you have commercial

760

00:40:36,920 --> 00:40:34,140

airline and military pilots you know

761

00:40:39,289 --> 00:40:36,930

pilots for me are fascinating just

762

00:40:41,299 --> 00:40:39,299

simply because these are you know guys

763

00:40:43,640 --> 00:40:41,309

and gals that know exactly what's what's

764

00:40:45,920 --> 00:40:43,650

in the sky how they fly and how they

765

00:40:48,890 --> 00:40:45,930

operate so they have they have a

766

00:40:50,540 --> 00:40:48,900

background to readily identify a

767

00:40:53,120 --> 00:40:50,550

you know whether it be a fellow

768

00:40:55,010 --> 00:40:53,130

commercial jet airliner or another

769

00:40:56,540 --> 00:40:55,020

military aircraft of course they're not

770

00:40:58,700 --> 00:40:56,550

going to be versed on a hundred percent

771

00:41:01,070 --> 00:40:58,710

of what's flying in the sky but they are

772

00:41:03,350 --> 00:41:01,080

definitely better qualified than myself

773

00:41:05,660 --> 00:41:03,360

if they're flying at you know thirty

774

00:41:08,930 --> 00:41:05,670

thousand feet to understand what might

775

00:41:10,850 --> 00:41:08,940

be seen outside their window flight 1628

776

00:41:14,450 --> 00:41:10,860

is something that's been around the UFO

777

00:41:16,760 --> 00:41:14,460

field you know longer than that then

778

00:41:18,800 --> 00:41:16,770

I've been in it it was something that's

779

00:41:20,360 --> 00:41:18,810

been very well known and and something

780

00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:20,370

that has been written about it in many

781

00:41:27,020 --> 00:41:24,000

books and when I learned about this very

782

00:41:29,170 --> 00:41:27,030

early on in my research when I started

783

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:29,180

like you pointed out I started back in

784

00:41:34,700 --> 00:41:32,160

1996 and I was 15 years old and of

785

00:41:39,140 --> 00:41:34,710

course 16 28 is is one of those you know

786

00:41:40,910 --> 00:41:39,150

more well-known UFO cases and it was

787

00:41:42,950 --> 00:41:40,920

always something that stuck out in my in

788

00:41:44,840 --> 00:41:42,960

my head as something like hey you know

789

00:41:47,060 --> 00:41:44,850

there's something to this when a pilot

790

00:41:50,120 --> 00:41:47,070

sees something that's not something that

791

00:41:51,530 --> 00:41:50,130

you can just kind of explain away as far

792

00:41:55,460 --> 00:41:51,540

you know a farmer in the middle of

793

00:41:56,120 --> 00:41:55,470

Kansas oh we lost John are you there

794

00:41:58,370 --> 00:41:56,130

John

795

00:42:00,380 --> 00:41:58,380

yeah I'm still here yeah we lost you

796

00:42:02,900 --> 00:42:00,390

okay a farmer in the middle of Kansas

797

00:42:05,480 --> 00:42:02,910

and then you went silence yeah oh no I'm

798

00:42:06,950 --> 00:42:05,490

still here so yeah the you know if

799

00:42:10,460 --> 00:42:06,960

there's a difference between a pilot

800

00:42:11,750 --> 00:42:10,470

sighting and you know again somebody on

801
00:42:14,060 --> 00:42:11,760
the ground that might be seeing

802
00:42:15,980 --> 00:42:14,070
something that's easily explainable so

803
00:42:20,060 --> 00:42:15,990
when I filed a Freedom of Information

804
00:42:25,160 --> 00:42:20,070
Act request to the FAA this was back in

805
00:42:30,110 --> 00:42:25,170
2001 17 years ago that I tried to get

806
00:42:33,380 --> 00:42:30,120
documents on flight 1628 and this is one

807
00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:33,390
of the most bizarre FOIA cases and I've

808
00:42:40,100 --> 00:42:38,160
done now about 9,000 requests in 22

809
00:42:42,260 --> 00:42:40,110
years now those are those are original

810
00:42:43,850 --> 00:42:42,270
requests those are not follow-up letters

811
00:42:48,370 --> 00:42:43,860
so when you add in all the follow-up

812
00:42:52,550 --> 00:42:48,380
letters there is an insane amount of

813
00:42:56,210 --> 00:42:52,560

correspondence and so when I went after

814

00:42:59,630 --> 00:42:56,220

this and in 2001 I was told by the FAA

815

00:43:02,520 --> 00:42:59,640

that they considered me a commercial

816

00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:02,530

requester now under the

817

00:43:07,340 --> 00:43:04,000

Joya you fit into three different

818

00:43:10,560 --> 00:43:07,350

categories commercial non-commercial and

819

00:43:12,270 --> 00:43:10,570

news media and at the time I was

820

00:43:12,810 --> 00:43:12,280

non-commercial now I fit in the news

821

00:43:14,550 --> 00:43:12,820

media

822

00:43:16,020 --> 00:43:14,560

but at the time non-commercial they

823

00:43:17,760 --> 00:43:16,030

tried to put me in commercial and what

824

00:43:21,600 --> 00:43:17,770

it really ultimately comes down to is

825

00:43:26,400 --> 00:43:21,610

fees that you have to pay and when you

826

00:43:30,600 --> 00:43:26,410

pay these these fees it's determined by

827

00:43:35,010 --> 00:43:30,610

the category that you fit in so she told

828

00:43:38,810 --> 00:43:35,020

me in this letter if you withdraw your

829

00:43:42,350 --> 00:43:38,820

request because you're in a commercial

830

00:43:45,240 --> 00:43:42,360

category if you withdraw your request

831

00:43:48,980 --> 00:43:45,250

then we will go ahead and give you a

832

00:43:51,180 --> 00:43:48,990

hundred and seven pages for free

833

00:43:53,010 --> 00:43:51,190

you're still there right I'm Liz I'm

834

00:43:55,410 --> 00:43:53,020

reading the dollar I'm in I'm blown away

835

00:43:58,020 --> 00:43:55,420

making sure I didn't get let's make it

836

00:43:59,400 --> 00:43:58,030

try and get this connected so so they

837

00:44:01,170 --> 00:43:59,410

said if you would draw your request

838

00:44:02,880 --> 00:44:01,180

we'll give you these hundred and seven

839

00:44:06,420 --> 00:44:02,890

pages for free now I can tell you out of

840

00:44:09,720 --> 00:44:06,430

the nine thousand requests that I've

841

00:44:12,120 --> 00:44:09,730

done never I do not have a single case

842

00:44:14,820 --> 00:44:12,130

that I can cite where they said if you

843

00:44:17,340 --> 00:44:14,830

withdraw your request because we'll

844

00:44:19,110 --> 00:44:17,350

charge you money withdraw we'll give it

845

00:44:20,940 --> 00:44:19,120

to you for free that's there's no

846

00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:20,950

procedure for that that's not part of

847

00:44:23,850 --> 00:44:23,440

the law that is not standard nobody does

848

00:44:25,860 --> 00:44:23,860

that

849

00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:25,870

so I received this letter and I thought

850

00:44:28,890 --> 00:44:27,280

okay well they're considering me a

851

00:44:30,240 --> 00:44:28,900

commercial requester do I fight it

852

00:44:32,580 --> 00:44:30,250

they're telling me they'll give it to me

853

00:44:34,290 --> 00:44:32,590

for free hundred and seven pages so I

854

00:44:35,700 --> 00:44:34,300

chose not to fight it why fight it just

855

00:44:38,130 --> 00:44:35,710

withdraw the request to get it for free

856

00:44:38,430 --> 00:44:38,140

no let's don't let me stop you right

857

00:44:41,730 --> 00:44:38,440

there

858

00:44:45,150 --> 00:44:41,740

sure one hundred and seven pages is all

859

00:44:46,380 --> 00:44:45,160

that was discussed and that is a very

860

00:44:49,110 --> 00:44:46,390

important thing that we're going to

861

00:44:51,570 --> 00:44:49,120

discuss later on tonight had you heard

862

00:44:54,090 --> 00:44:51,580

anything beyond about anything

863

00:44:57,090 --> 00:44:54,100

additional page you know one hundred and

864

00:45:00,750 --> 00:44:57,100

eight hundred nine hundred and ten no it

865

00:45:02,910 --> 00:45:00,760

was always I now have that letter but

866

00:45:04,560 --> 00:45:02,920

they said that there was a total and

867

00:45:07,110 --> 00:45:04,570

what I request just to very quickly say

868

00:45:10,110 --> 00:45:07,120

my request for it was for all documents

869

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:10,120

on flight 1628 now when I request

870

00:45:14,200 --> 00:45:12,160

something that's fairly specific like

871

00:45:16,780 --> 00:45:14,210

that I go for the whole gamut I want

872

00:45:19,210 --> 00:45:16,790

I want letters I want reports I want

873

00:45:20,980 --> 00:45:19,220

everything that they have created about

874

00:45:22,210 --> 00:45:20,990

this now in some cases they'll come back

875

00:45:23,920 --> 00:45:22,220

to you and say well that's too broad

876

00:45:26,050 --> 00:45:23,930

because that'll get you 50 million pages

877

00:45:28,840 --> 00:45:26,060

so round it down and then I'll Whittle

878

00:45:30,250 --> 00:45:28,850

it down but in something like this I

879

00:45:32,980 --> 00:45:30,260

went for the whole you know the whole

880

00:45:35,170 --> 00:45:32,990

kit and caboodle and requesting the

881

00:45:39,330 --> 00:45:35,180

whole kid caboodle yielded me a hundred

882

00:45:41,320 --> 00:45:39,340

and seven pages according to the FAA and

883

00:45:43,360 --> 00:45:41,330

according to them and this comes from

884

00:45:46,720 --> 00:45:43,370

the headquarters it was a letter dated

885

00:45:49,300 --> 00:45:46,730

June 27 2001 I've got it all in writing

886

00:45:51,520 --> 00:45:49,310

with sign you know signed statements and

887

00:45:53,050 --> 00:45:51,530

and FOIA case numbers they said that

888

00:45:55,600 --> 00:45:53,060

there was only a hundred and seven pages

889

00:45:57,640 --> 00:45:55,610

that came up as a response my request

890

00:46:00,460 --> 00:45:57,650

now and I'm reading here this is what's

891

00:46:03,640 --> 00:46:00,470

really funny and I will forward the 107

892

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:03,650

pages to you on receipt of your

893

00:46:09,340 --> 00:46:08,000

withdrawal and that doesn't that doesn't

894

00:46:11,650 --> 00:46:09,350

and I'm telling you I'm gonna stress

895

00:46:13,630 --> 00:46:11,660

this again and I know I'm repeating

896

00:46:14,800 --> 00:46:13,640

myself but 9,000 cases I don't have a

897

00:46:16,540 --> 00:46:14,810

sink case where they've ever done that

898

00:46:17,770 --> 00:46:16,550

before right I have had it where they've

899

00:46:19,840 --> 00:46:17,780

tried to say hey your commercial

900

00:46:21,940 --> 00:46:19,850

requester you need to pay you know for

901
00:46:24,670 --> 00:46:21,950
every single page and search fees and

902
00:46:28,120 --> 00:46:24,680
search fees can range anywhere from 35

903
00:46:31,450 --> 00:46:28,130
to literally 85 to 125 dollars an hour

904
00:46:33,280 --> 00:46:31,460
and and you know for the government we

905
00:46:35,530 --> 00:46:33,290
know they're not speedy so you're paying

906
00:46:37,360 --> 00:46:35,540
some sloth to you know try and find

907
00:46:40,720 --> 00:46:37,370
records and so a hundred hours later

908
00:46:44,710 --> 00:46:40,730
you're broke so being in a commercial

909
00:46:46,930 --> 00:46:44,720
category is very very very bad some

910
00:46:50,200 --> 00:46:46,940
people fit in that category I do not and

911
00:46:52,750 --> 00:46:50,210
so I chose not to fight it on this one

912
00:46:55,780 --> 00:46:52,760
but I don't have any other cases where

913
00:46:57,010 --> 00:46:55,790

they said withdraw your request and

914

00:46:59,020 --> 00:46:57,020

we'll go ahead and give them to you it

915

00:47:01,540 --> 00:46:59,030

just it's it's unheard of that's what

916

00:47:06,190 --> 00:47:01,550

they did on this this one and and for

917

00:47:08,110 --> 00:47:06,200

her to say that if we don't as of you

918

00:47:11,380 --> 00:47:08,120

know as of this date Baba buff we don't

919

00:47:14,560 --> 00:47:11,390

get your withdrawal all documents

920

00:47:17,890 --> 00:47:14,570

pertaining to this UFO sighting will be

921

00:47:20,020 --> 00:47:17,900

destroyed in 30 days from the date of

922

00:47:23,680 --> 00:47:20,030

this letter now that sounds a little

923

00:47:27,970 --> 00:47:23,690

funky to me - that is beyond funky and

924

00:47:31,420 --> 00:47:27,980

again no procedure no manual no law

925

00:47:36,040 --> 00:47:31,430

no amendment no nothing ever justifies

926
00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:36,050
the destruction of a responsive record

927
00:47:39,390 --> 00:47:37,520
now there are what's called records

928
00:47:42,220 --> 00:47:39,400
retention schedules this is important

929
00:47:45,310 --> 00:47:42,230
records retentions record retention

930
00:47:47,200 --> 00:47:45,320
schedules exist for every agency and in

931
00:47:49,900 --> 00:47:47,210
short what those are is they they

932
00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:49,910
stipulate how long a government agency

933
00:47:54,730 --> 00:47:52,400
will keep records so you know some

934
00:47:55,720 --> 00:47:54,740
records are ultimately destroyed after a

935
00:47:57,430 --> 00:47:55,730
certain amount of time

936
00:47:59,710 --> 00:47:57,440
others are transferred to the National

937
00:48:02,470 --> 00:47:59,720
Archives and so on every agency is

938
00:48:03,490 --> 00:48:02,480

different that is a completely different

939

00:48:05,740 --> 00:48:03,500

ballpark

940

00:48:09,370 --> 00:48:05,750

other than this letter and this letter

941

00:48:11,530 --> 00:48:09,380

says the 107 pages now that you've

942

00:48:14,410 --> 00:48:11,540

requested them now we've put a bomb on

943

00:48:15,940 --> 00:48:14,420

them that that's 30 days and Counting so

944

00:48:19,660 --> 00:48:15,950

if you don't respond we're just going to

945

00:48:22,840 --> 00:48:19,670

destroy them all again 9,000 cases never

946

00:48:25,599 --> 00:48:22,850

have a single example of that ever

947

00:48:28,810 --> 00:48:25,609

happening and yet this particular case

948

00:48:31,840 --> 00:48:28,820

they wanted to destroy those 107 pages

949

00:48:35,470 --> 00:48:31,850

that's there's no way that my request

950

00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:35,480

hit them around a 30-day window of their

951
00:48:38,620 --> 00:48:37,280
records retention schedule stating that

952
00:48:40,510 --> 00:48:38,630
they were going to destroy these things

953
00:48:43,810 --> 00:48:40,520
know the odds of that or

954
00:48:46,810 --> 00:48:43,820
one-in-a-billion there's no way yet they

955
00:48:49,240 --> 00:48:46,820
said if you don't respond they're gone

956
00:48:52,270 --> 00:48:49,250
you know so tell me you responded right

957
00:48:54,490 --> 00:48:52,280
you responded absolutely and so I went

958
00:48:57,609 --> 00:48:54,500
through the request I did it via email

959
00:49:00,510 --> 00:48:57,619
now the letters said an email I know I

960
00:49:03,910 --> 00:49:00,520
sent that email I have it in my own

961
00:49:06,040 --> 00:49:03,920
record-keeping and was sent the email

962
00:49:09,010 --> 00:49:06,050
now I will say I would love to show a

963
00:49:11,140 --> 00:49:09,020

screenshot of it this was 17 years ago

964

00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:11,150

so things are a little bit different not

965

00:49:16,150 --> 00:49:13,520

in technology front and that was a few

966

00:49:18,340 --> 00:49:16,160

quite a few computers ago and sadly that

967

00:49:21,609 --> 00:49:18,350

particular one had a hard drive crash

968

00:49:23,609 --> 00:49:21,619

but you know I mean it is what it is I

969

00:49:26,500 --> 00:49:23,619

sent the the withdraw there's there's no

970

00:49:28,599 --> 00:49:26,510

in my mind there's no argument I know I

971

00:49:31,000 --> 00:49:28,609

sent it to this particular lady at the

972

00:49:32,680 --> 00:49:31,010

FAA so I would through the request but I

973

00:49:34,420 --> 00:49:32,690

didn't hear anything back for awhile and

974

00:49:36,580 --> 00:49:34,430

so I followed up with her and said hey

975

00:49:37,810 --> 00:49:36,590

you know I'm just trying to follow up

976

00:49:39,010 --> 00:49:37,820

and see when I'm going to get those

977

00:49:41,270 --> 00:49:39,020

documents because I went through the

978

00:49:43,760 --> 00:49:41,280

request this is why

979

00:49:46,160 --> 00:49:43,770

this is not part of a standard procedure

980

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:46,170

when you withdraw a request the moment

981

00:49:52,250 --> 00:49:48,480

you you withdraw a FOIA request you have

982

00:49:55,070 --> 00:49:52,260

no legal standing anymore to ask for

983

00:49:57,260 --> 00:49:55,080

anything the FOIA gives you a legal

984

00:49:58,460 --> 00:49:57,270

standing to fight for records okay

985

00:50:00,170 --> 00:49:58,470

there's a lot of rules that go along

986

00:50:02,930 --> 00:50:00,180

with that but you can at least put up a

987

00:50:05,390 --> 00:50:02,940

legal battle and you have some kind of

988

00:50:08,150 --> 00:50:05,400

foothold into the door of whatever

989

00:50:10,310 --> 00:50:08,160

agency to access records right the

990

00:50:12,980 --> 00:50:10,320

moment you step out of FOIA which is

991

00:50:16,490 --> 00:50:12,990

what they required me to do I have no

992

00:50:20,350 --> 00:50:16,500

rights in essence I can't appeal I can't

993

00:50:22,580 --> 00:50:20,360

ask for a status technically and

994

00:50:24,170 --> 00:50:22,590

although I did write her and say hey

995

00:50:26,180 --> 00:50:24,180

what you know what's going on you told

996

00:50:28,370 --> 00:50:26,190

me if I went through the request they

997

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:28,380

claimed that they did not hear from me

998

00:50:34,460 --> 00:50:30,960

and so they destroyed all of the records

999

00:50:37,400 --> 00:50:34,470

and I mean I was pretty shocked at that

1000

00:50:41,390 --> 00:50:37,410

point just simply because I know for a

1001
00:50:43,760 --> 00:50:41,400
fact I sent that email and again this is

1002
00:50:46,610 --> 00:50:43,770
a very unorthodox way that it all

1003
00:50:48,770 --> 00:50:46,620
unfolded but now we were beyond the

1004
00:50:51,110 --> 00:50:48,780
30-day window and I did the follow-up of

1005
00:50:52,910 --> 00:50:51,120
course in retrospect looking back I

1006
00:50:55,610 --> 00:50:52,920
would have done this a lot differently

1007
00:50:58,040 --> 00:50:55,620
but again this was this was something

1008
00:51:01,040 --> 00:50:58,050
that I just didn't think would go down

1009
00:51:04,340 --> 00:51:01,050
the way that it went down and she said

1010
00:51:06,260 --> 00:51:04,350
that everything was destroyed and that I

1011
00:51:10,670 --> 00:51:06,270
was out of luck and that was in a tow

1012
00:51:12,770 --> 00:51:10,680
and that was in 2009 no no no this was

1013
00:51:15,770 --> 00:51:12,780

still 2001 when I followed out ok so

1014

00:51:18,290 --> 00:51:15,780

fast forward we passed for you to die

1015

00:51:21,290 --> 00:51:18,300

yeah I didn't wait 8 years to follow up

1016

00:51:23,780 --> 00:51:21,300

although I you know I have records of 14

1017

00:51:27,770 --> 00:51:23,790

and a half years of waiting for FOIA

1018

00:51:30,560 --> 00:51:27,780

requests but I did I did wait you know a

1019

00:51:33,740 --> 00:51:30,570

couple months to just to follow up in

1020

00:51:36,500 --> 00:51:33,750

2001 now 2009 I filed again and the

1021

00:51:39,320 --> 00:51:36,510

reason was because what I've learned is

1022

00:51:41,180 --> 00:51:39,330

sometimes as record-keeping technology

1023

00:51:44,420 --> 00:51:41,190

changes and they make changes within

1024

00:51:46,910 --> 00:51:44,430

agencies and personnel changes you get

1025

00:51:50,000 --> 00:51:46,920

one answer in 2001 you get a different

1026
00:51:52,670 --> 00:51:50,010
one in 2009 right so I had refiled eight

1027
00:51:54,720 --> 00:51:52,680
years later in the hopes that maybe they

1028
00:51:57,330 --> 00:51:54,730
found other copies or

1029
00:51:58,710 --> 00:51:57,340
discovered something or I'll be honest

1030
00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:58,720
with you maybe this person wasn't

1031
00:52:02,280 --> 00:52:00,160
working there anymore and then I would

1032
00:52:03,930 --> 00:52:02,290
get somebody that actually a little

1033
00:52:07,380 --> 00:52:03,940
harder and found them right now right

1034
00:52:09,420 --> 00:52:07,390
right so so that's what I did and 2009

1035
00:52:11,880 --> 00:52:09,430
was another confirmation that all of

1036
00:52:13,440 --> 00:52:11,890
those documents were destroyed yep I'm

1037
00:52:16,410 --> 00:52:13,450
looking and I'm looking at the letter

1038
00:52:19,320 --> 00:52:16,420

here and says right here the records you

1039

00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:19,330

requested were destroyed in accordance

1040

00:52:23,130 --> 00:52:21,280

of blah blah blah blah blah but yeah

1041

00:52:28,320 --> 00:52:23,140

it's right it's very clear and that's

1042

00:52:31,280 --> 00:52:28,330

August 26th 2009 enough correct and here

1043

00:52:35,910 --> 00:52:31,290

you are today I'm fade to black right

1044

00:52:37,099 --> 00:52:35,920

2018 yeah okay yeah okay so what

1045

00:52:43,230 --> 00:52:37,109

happened next

1046

00:52:46,530 --> 00:52:43,240

said fast forward 17 years after my

1047

00:52:48,720 --> 00:52:46,540

initial request I'm going through you

1048

00:52:50,820 --> 00:52:48,730

know some some archives and indexes of

1049

00:52:54,080 --> 00:52:50,830

the National Archives and by mistake

1050

00:52:59,210 --> 00:52:54,090

find a file folder that talked about a

1051
00:53:01,560 --> 00:52:59,220
1986 UFO incident with Japanese Airlines

1052
00:53:05,460 --> 00:53:01,570
well if you've been around UFOs enough

1053
00:53:07,230 --> 00:53:05,470
that's kind of only one case but help me

1054
00:53:09,270 --> 00:53:07,240
help me out here I don't want to

1055
00:53:10,859 --> 00:53:09,280
interrupt but I have to know when you

1056
00:53:14,099 --> 00:53:10,869
say that you're going through the

1057
00:53:16,440 --> 00:53:14,109
National Archives and you find a folder

1058
00:53:18,660 --> 00:53:16,450
is this on a computer or are you

1059
00:53:21,000 --> 00:53:18,670
physically at the National Archives and

1060
00:53:23,970 --> 00:53:21,010
at a file cabinet what do you mean by

1061
00:53:27,420 --> 00:53:23,980
that so this is a digitized collection

1062
00:53:29,370 --> 00:53:27,430
and it's one of the many many government

1063
00:53:32,520 --> 00:53:29,380

databases that are out there that I you

1064

00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:32,530

know geek out and trying to access and

1065

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,720

they're very difficult to use but but in

1066

00:53:40,200 --> 00:53:36,880

this particular case it was digital and

1067

00:53:44,970 --> 00:53:40,210

so these file folders were eventually

1068

00:53:48,420 --> 00:53:44,980

digitized by a National Archives

1069

00:53:51,180 --> 00:53:48,430

personnel and they just I don't know if

1070

00:53:53,670 --> 00:53:51,190

there's if there's a in order that they

1071

00:53:56,520 --> 00:53:53,680

scan things in if it's random if it's by

1072

00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:56,530

request nobody's ever talked about these

1073

00:54:00,420 --> 00:53:59,200

specific records that I've heard of now

1074

00:54:02,430 --> 00:54:00,430

some of these records had been out

1075

00:54:04,680 --> 00:54:02,440

before obviously they had been requested

1076

00:54:06,390 --> 00:54:04,690

before and I'll get into the bigger

1077

00:54:08,160 --> 00:54:06,400

history in a minute but it'll be a

1078

00:54:09,930 --> 00:54:08,170

little confusing if I do it now

1079

00:54:12,569 --> 00:54:09,940

but but that's what I mean this was a

1080

00:54:15,180 --> 00:54:12,579

digital discovery when I found

1081

00:54:17,579 --> 00:54:15,190

references to file folders but so when

1082

00:54:18,960 --> 00:54:17,589

it's digitized the file folders at the

1083

00:54:21,390 --> 00:54:18,970

National Archives they're given arc

1084

00:54:23,970 --> 00:54:21,400

identifier numbers and then there or

1085

00:54:26,609 --> 00:54:23,980

Nara identifier numbers and then they're

1086

00:54:28,349 --> 00:54:26,619

they're titled by the folders or

1087

00:54:31,440 --> 00:54:28,359

envelopes that they're discovered in

1088

00:54:33,900 --> 00:54:31,450

within the National Archives and so you

1089

00:54:36,900 --> 00:54:33,910

can randomly find just really amazing

1090

00:54:39,319 --> 00:54:36,910

things that from from history I mean it

1091

00:54:41,400 --> 00:54:39,329

it really is something that that is a

1092

00:54:43,559 --> 00:54:41,410

experience if you love history or

1093

00:54:45,809 --> 00:54:43,569

anybody that's that is listening loves

1094

00:54:47,760 --> 00:54:45,819

history I highly recommend either do it

1095

00:54:48,750 --> 00:54:47,770

on a digital level and just kind of

1096

00:54:51,900 --> 00:54:48,760

search through some of these databases

1097

00:54:53,640 --> 00:54:51,910

more so go and some through the physical

1098

00:54:56,280 --> 00:54:53,650

archives it's something that I've done

1099

00:54:58,170 --> 00:54:56,290

quite a few times and in fact my very

1100

00:55:00,690 --> 00:54:58,180

first experience is that the the

1101
00:55:02,700 --> 00:55:00,700
National Archives in DC and I was there

1102
00:55:04,859 --> 00:55:02,710
with my good friend Stanton Friedman and

1103
00:55:07,230 --> 00:55:04,869
to sit next to these Stanton Friedman

1104
00:55:08,849 --> 00:55:07,240
within the National Archives and going

1105
00:55:10,620 --> 00:55:08,859
through physical pieces of paper was an

1106
00:55:13,109 --> 00:55:10,630
experience that I'll I'll definitely

1107
00:55:15,059 --> 00:55:13,119
never forget but it going back to your

1108
00:55:18,809 --> 00:55:15,069
question so this this particular

1109
00:55:21,329 --> 00:55:18,819
collection was digitized in a massive

1110
00:55:24,000 --> 00:55:21,339
amount of information not just UFOs mean

1111
00:55:25,890 --> 00:55:24,010
all sorts of stuff I just got lucky and

1112
00:55:28,829 --> 00:55:25,900
stumbled on some of the digital

1113
00:55:30,930 --> 00:55:28,839

references to these file folders so

1114

00:55:32,700 --> 00:55:30,940

that's when I started to dig a little

1115

00:55:35,670 --> 00:55:32,710

bit at the moment I saw Japanese

1116

00:55:37,700 --> 00:55:35,680

Airlines I thought this this can this

1117

00:55:40,680 --> 00:55:37,710

can't be because they've been destroyed

1118

00:55:44,819 --> 00:55:40,690

but but on top of that they came from an

1119

00:55:46,799 --> 00:55:44,829

FAA titled record group so everything

1120

00:55:49,230 --> 00:55:46,809

within the National Archives is all

1121

00:55:51,569 --> 00:55:49,240

sorted in this massive collection of

1122

00:55:53,400 --> 00:55:51,579

record groups and then you drill down in

1123

00:55:56,400 --> 00:55:53,410

the records group and most of them are

1124

00:55:58,440 --> 00:55:56,410

per agency so the FAA has a massive

1125

00:55:59,880 --> 00:55:58,450

record group and then you drill down in

1126

00:56:02,069 --> 00:55:59,890

that record group and then it kind of

1127

00:56:05,579 --> 00:56:02,079

you know branches off and all these

1128

00:56:07,950 --> 00:56:05,589

other different sections and so on one

1129

00:56:09,359 --> 00:56:07,960

was from from the Alaska region okay let

1130

00:56:12,480 --> 00:56:09,369

me jump in real quick we got to hit a

1131

00:56:14,940 --> 00:56:12,490

break Energon the original number was a

1132

00:56:17,640 --> 00:56:14,950

hundred and seven pages that they

1133

00:56:21,940 --> 00:56:17,650

referenced to you that were

1134

00:56:26,319 --> 00:56:21,950

destroyed in his folder how many pages

1135

00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:26,329

did you find over 1500 and it wasn't

1136

00:56:30,039 --> 00:56:27,920

just a one folder I got lucky finding

1137

00:56:35,530 --> 00:56:30,049

the one I dug quite a bit more and found

1138

00:56:38,079 --> 00:56:35,540

there a 41 total envelope / folders and

1139

00:56:42,039 --> 00:56:38,089

then digging within those 41 groups

1140

00:56:44,980 --> 00:56:42,049

there was over 1,500 pages all relating

1141

00:56:49,200 --> 00:56:44,990

to the UFO sighting on 1628 that's the

1142

00:56:51,760 --> 00:56:49,210

Holy Grail now what are the odds of that

1143

00:56:52,990 --> 00:56:51,770

Ken and and well you don't have to

1144

00:56:55,870 --> 00:56:53,000

answer that question I've got to head

1145

00:56:58,750 --> 00:56:55,880

towards a break but can anybody go into

1146

00:57:02,049 --> 00:56:58,760

the National Archives do you need some

1147

00:57:05,140 --> 00:57:02,059

kind of clearance or can anybody sign in

1148

00:57:07,299 --> 00:57:05,150

and go and poke around no you do have to

1149

00:57:08,920 --> 00:57:07,309

sign up but but there's no like

1150

00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,930

prerequisite I mean you just go in with

1151

00:57:13,120 --> 00:57:10,640

a valid ID and sign up when you're

1152

00:57:15,250 --> 00:57:13,130

physically there you go in and and sign

1153

00:57:17,859 --> 00:57:15,260

in you got a cool little magic card that

1154

00:57:19,780 --> 00:57:17,869

gets you access you gotta wear gloves in

1155

00:57:21,520 --> 00:57:19,790

many cases when you access the original

1156

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:21,530

records and that's what's very cool

1157

00:57:26,530 --> 00:57:23,119

about it is you're you're accessing the

1158

00:57:28,240 --> 00:57:26,540

the real physical documents in most

1159

00:57:30,490 --> 00:57:28,250

cases and what are you pulling these

1160

00:57:34,349 --> 00:57:30,500

right well and what about the the

1161

00:57:36,910 --> 00:57:34,359

digital archive who can access that

1162

00:57:39,460 --> 00:57:36,920

depends on the digital archive some you

1163

00:57:42,039 --> 00:57:39,470

can just log on right now others you

1164

00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:42,049

need to be on a certain computer and

1165

00:57:47,500 --> 00:57:44,480

access it from certain libraries or

1166

00:57:48,160 --> 00:57:47,510

approved places so it's PI IP address

1167

00:57:50,410 --> 00:57:48,170

right

1168

00:57:52,990 --> 00:57:50,420

it's a thoroughly confusing it really is

1169

00:57:56,170 --> 00:57:53,000

because the different databases require

1170

00:57:57,400 --> 00:57:56,180

you to be in different areas again it's

1171

00:58:00,039 --> 00:57:57,410

not because it's classified

1172

00:58:02,859 --> 00:58:00,049

it's just sadly they do limit access to

1173

00:58:05,079 --> 00:58:02,869

some databases but not all so you can

1174

00:58:07,599 --> 00:58:05,089

actually go on the the National Archives

1175

00:58:09,609 --> 00:58:07,609

website now and you can start sifting

1176
00:58:11,410 --> 00:58:09,619
through you know government documents

1177
00:58:12,760 --> 00:58:11,420
and you know pick some keywords and

1178
00:58:14,380 --> 00:58:12,770
start going through and see what you

1179
00:58:19,380 --> 00:58:14,390
find and there's an amazing collection

1180
00:58:23,349 --> 00:58:22,030
that's incredible let's take a break

1181
00:58:24,880 --> 00:58:23,359
right here we'll come back we'll start

1182
00:58:27,220 --> 00:58:24,890
going through these documents and what

1183
00:58:30,240 --> 00:58:27,230
happened next it is one of the most

1184
00:58:32,100 --> 00:58:30,250
important cases in all of UFO history

1185
00:58:34,800 --> 00:58:32,110
John seriously men it's like you backed

1186
00:58:37,140 --> 00:58:34,810
out of your driveway and and just ran

1187
00:58:37,740 --> 00:58:37,150
right over it and it's just yeah good

1188
00:58:40,200 --> 00:58:37,750

for you

1189

00:58:41,600 --> 00:58:40,210

John Greenwald the black vault is here

1190

00:58:45,900 --> 00:58:41,610

later on tonight we're gonna talk about

1191

00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:45,910

the loan a tip document that he happened

1192

00:58:52,110 --> 00:58:48,880

to find in this Freedom of Information

1193

00:58:53,760 --> 00:58:52,120

Act request I'll be right back this is

1194

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:53,770

fade to black I'm your signature stay

1195

00:59:03,140 --> 00:59:01,270

[Music]

1196

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:03,150

this is fade to black

1197

00:59:08,960 --> 00:59:05,280

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1198

00:59:13,400 --> 00:59:08,970

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1199

00:59:16,310 --> 00:59:13,410

alliance this is kg are a digital

1200

00:59:20,060 --> 00:59:16,320

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1201
00:59:22,040 --> 00:59:20,070
Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1202
00:59:26,120 --> 00:59:22,050
important information what's to be said

1203
00:59:28,520 --> 00:59:26,130
about CBD ancient live oil calm our CBD

1204
00:59:31,040 --> 00:59:28,530
is made from hemp and has Oh point zero

1205
00:59:34,100 --> 00:59:31,050
zero three THC which means this

1206
00:59:36,350 --> 00:59:34,110
wonderful product won't get you high no

1207
00:59:38,810 --> 00:59:36,360
matter what amount you take what a CBD

1208
00:59:41,690 --> 00:59:38,820
do for the body my hands are tied but

1209
00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:41,700
you can Google CBD benefits and be

1210
00:59:45,830 --> 00:59:43,680
astounded when you're finished reading

1211
00:59:48,590 --> 00:59:45,840
you'll want to log on to ancient life

1212
00:59:51,320 --> 00:59:48,600
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1213
00:59:53,780 --> 00:59:51,330

and purchase life is good when you feel

1214

00:59:56,090 --> 00:59:53,790

good people are tired of pain people are

1215

00:59:58,310 --> 00:59:56,100

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1216

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:58,320

help them with you fill in the blank

1217

01:00:03,560 --> 01:00:01,440

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1218

01:00:06,500 --> 01:00:03,570

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1219

01:00:08,120 --> 01:00:06,510

helping people one by one by one

1220

01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:08,130

if you wonder how good the product is

1221

01:00:13,970 --> 01:00:11,520

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1222

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:13,980

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1223

01:00:28,020 --> 01:00:26,160

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1224

01:00:31,020 --> 01:00:28,030

planet and you're listening to my good

1225

01:00:33,570 --> 01:00:31,030

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1226

01:00:38,130 --> 01:00:33,580

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1227

01:00:40,290 --> 01:00:38,140

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1228

01:01:01,560 --> 01:00:40,300

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1229

01:01:04,320 --> 01:01:01,570

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1230

01:01:06,360 --> 01:01:04,330

with NGO Prem angiogram is the original

1231

01:01:08,430 --> 01:01:06,370

liquid oral chelation supplement

1232

01:01:10,590 --> 01:01:08,440

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1233

01:01:12,140 --> 01:01:10,600

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1234

01:01:14,250 --> 01:01:12,150

arteries that can cause blockages

1235

01:01:16,140 --> 01:01:14,260

scientific research proves the active

1236

01:01:18,270 --> 01:01:16,150

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1237

01:01:20,760 --> 01:01:18,280

oral chelation action that helps promote

1238

01:01:22,890 --> 01:01:20,770

cardiovascular health find out more go

1239

01:01:24,990 --> 01:01:22,900

to angio primm calm talk to a trained

1240

01:01:27,090 --> 01:01:25,000

consultant by calling angio priem toll

1241

01:01:30,330 --> 01:01:27,100

free eight seven seven eight eight to

1242

01:01:31,680 --> 01:01:30,340

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1243

01:01:33,870 --> 01:01:31,690

Church of fade to black and you can

1244

01:01:37,080 --> 01:01:33,880

become an official fade or not by just

1245

01:01:40,830 --> 01:01:37,090

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1246

01:01:42,300 --> 01:01:40,840

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1247

01:01:44,850 --> 01:01:42,310

talk about something serious for a

1248

01:01:47,100 --> 01:01:44,860

minute your age getting old has its

1249

01:01:49,410 --> 01:01:47,110

perks but remember being a few years

1250

01:01:51,570 --> 01:01:49,420

younger you know your hair was thicker

1251
01:01:53,610 --> 01:01:51,580
you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1252
01:01:55,800 --> 01:01:53,620
extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1253
01:01:57,870 --> 01:01:55,810
just felt better well we can't turn back

1254
01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:57,880
the clocks and go back ten or fifteen

1255
01:02:01,860 --> 01:01:59,920
years but you can start feeling and

1256
01:02:04,890 --> 01:02:01,870
looking ten or fifteen years younger

1257
01:02:06,750 --> 01:02:04,900
with nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

1258
01:02:08,730 --> 01:02:06,760
formulated daily supplement that helps

1259
01:02:10,800 --> 01:02:08,740
your body maintain its peak performance

1260
01:02:12,690 --> 01:02:10,810
and fight the aging process imagine

1261
01:02:13,710 --> 01:02:12,700
sleeping better looking better and

1262
01:02:16,260 --> 01:02:13,720
feeling better

1263
01:02:18,180 --> 01:02:16,270

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1264

01:02:20,850 --> 01:02:18,190

thousands of people just like you at

1265

01:02:22,650 --> 01:02:20,860

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1266

01:02:24,240 --> 01:02:22,660

imagine how it will feel when your

1267

01:02:26,670 --> 01:02:24,250

family and friends are asking you what

1268

01:02:29,280 --> 01:02:26,680

you did to look so good your secret will

1269

01:02:31,530 --> 01:02:29,290

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1270

01:02:33,660 --> 01:02:31,540

looking better and feeling better learn

1271

01:02:36,080 --> 01:02:33,670

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1272

01:02:39,050 --> 01:02:36,090

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1273

01:02:41,120 --> 01:02:39,060

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1274

01:02:43,820 --> 01:02:41,130

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1275

01:02:46,760 --> 01:02:43,830

and I only use night-vision goggles from

1276
01:02:49,610 --> 01:02:46,770
baring optics you can see your very own

1277
01:02:52,960 --> 01:02:49,620
green chrome balls today by clicking on

1278
01:02:55,460 --> 01:02:52,970
their banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1279
01:02:57,050 --> 01:02:55,470
this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1280
01:02:58,460 --> 01:02:57,060
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1281
01:02:59,930 --> 01:02:58,470
church on fade to black

1282
01:03:02,900 --> 01:02:59,940
across the globe on the GameChanger

1283
01:03:04,630 --> 01:03:02,910
radio network and the one and only kgr a

1284
01:03:08,650 --> 01:03:04,640
radio the planet

1285
01:03:08,970 --> 01:03:08,660
[Music]

1286
01:03:24,280 --> 01:03:08,980
[Applause]

1287
01:03:28,810 --> 01:03:27,250
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1288
01:03:31,720 --> 01:03:28,820

Merrill Jimmy Church our guest tonight

1289

01:03:34,960 --> 01:03:31,730

John Greenwald of the black vault we're

1290

01:03:39,550 --> 01:03:34,970

discussing the Japan Airlines jl flight

1291

01:03:42,400 --> 01:03:39,560

1628 UFO encounter and the document

1292

01:03:44,740 --> 01:03:42,410

treasure trove that he discovered in the

1293

01:03:47,380 --> 01:03:44,750

National Archives quite by chance and

1294

01:03:48,910 --> 01:03:47,390

you know John it's called synchronicity

1295

01:03:50,830 --> 01:03:48,920

man that's the universe that's the

1296

01:03:53,130 --> 01:03:50,840

electric universe working in your favor

1297

01:03:57,990 --> 01:03:53,140

right there this was meant to happen

1298

01:04:00,730 --> 01:03:58,000

17 years man it is the hero's journey

1299

01:04:04,450 --> 01:04:00,740

well it was unexpected I'll give it that

1300

01:04:07,540 --> 01:04:04,460

and I I was pleased to find them and

1301

01:04:11,860 --> 01:04:07,550

also equally pleased to see what was

1302

01:04:14,920 --> 01:04:11,870

inside the 41 folders of material that

1303

01:04:18,340 --> 01:04:14,930

was far beyond what I really expected

1304

01:04:21,610 --> 01:04:18,350

now I've posted up on Twitter everybody

1305

01:04:23,920 --> 01:04:21,620

you can head over to hashtag f2b or my

1306

01:04:25,180 --> 01:04:23,930

Twitter feed at Jay Church radio the

1307

01:04:29,350 --> 01:04:25,190

links are right there to take you

1308

01:04:32,290 --> 01:04:29,360

straight to jl 1628 page on the black

1309

01:04:36,700 --> 01:04:32,300

vault where all of the documents pdfs

1310

01:04:39,820 --> 01:04:36,710

are all right there and you can actually

1311

01:04:41,950 --> 01:04:39,830

download the entire set as a zip file

1312

01:04:47,470 --> 01:04:41,960

too as well John you're so cool when it

1313

01:04:48,940 --> 01:04:47,480

comes to this kind of stuff that is wait

1314

01:04:51,580 --> 01:04:48,950

you know what I was gonna say that

1315

01:04:53,440 --> 01:04:51,590

earlier you poking around in the

1316

01:04:55,390 --> 01:04:53,450

National Archives digitally in two

1317

01:04:57,940 --> 01:04:55,400

folders and finding something like this

1318

01:05:00,550 --> 01:04:57,950

is the ultimate geeky thing to even

1319

01:05:03,490 --> 01:05:00,560

admit to I mean that is I'll take it

1320

01:05:05,980 --> 01:05:03,500

this straight keek I just get Dubois now

1321

01:05:09,790 --> 01:05:05,990

but I love it and I live for stuff like

1322

01:05:12,460 --> 01:05:09,800

that because again I just see and you

1323

01:05:13,960 --> 01:05:12,470

said it 17 years imagine that long and I

1324

01:05:16,120 --> 01:05:13,970

and I've talked about this a lot in

1325

01:05:18,850 --> 01:05:16,130

public you know speeches that I give and

1326

01:05:20,380 --> 01:05:18,860

I love it in interviews I don't know if

1327

01:05:22,810 --> 01:05:20,390

I brought it up on on fade to black

1328

01:05:24,250 --> 01:05:22,820

before but but probably you know in the

1329

01:05:26,290 --> 01:05:24,260

past however many years we've known each

1330

01:05:28,330 --> 01:05:26,300

other and so it when you're when you're

1331

01:05:30,190 --> 01:05:28,340

so used to telling a story a certain way

1332

01:05:33,070 --> 01:05:30,200

that hey these documents are gone

1333

01:05:34,900 --> 01:05:33,080

they're lost they're destroyed and it

1334

01:05:36,510 --> 01:05:34,910

and it kills me inside just because I

1335

01:05:39,450 --> 01:05:36,520

love history so much whenever

1336

01:05:41,310 --> 01:05:39,460

I get word not only on flight 1628 but

1337

01:05:42,900 --> 01:05:41,320

but I've received quite a few letters

1338

01:05:45,120 --> 01:05:42,910

over the years of documents being

1339

01:05:47,190 --> 01:05:45,130

destroyed it kills me inside to discover

1340

01:05:51,420 --> 01:05:47,200

after 17 years of being used to that

1341

01:05:54,420 --> 01:05:51,430

story - just say poof here's 107 Plus

1342

01:05:56,760 --> 01:05:54,430

about 1400 more you know that's it was a

1343

01:05:58,500 --> 01:05:56,770

pretty surreal discovery and I'm still

1344

01:06:01,830 --> 01:05:58,510

going through them - I mean you know

1345

01:06:04,200 --> 01:06:01,840

this literally just happened days ago I

1346

01:06:06,720 --> 01:06:04,210

mean I think it was Thursday when when I

1347

01:06:08,490 --> 01:06:06,730

got everything digitized and uploaded

1348

01:06:10,890 --> 01:06:08,500

and her excuse me I uploaded and

1349

01:06:13,320 --> 01:06:10,900

programmed into the site and you know

1350

01:06:15,870 --> 01:06:13,330

here we are just a few days later now I

1351

01:06:18,030 --> 01:06:15,880

want to take the opportunity here just

1352

01:06:19,110 --> 01:06:18,040

to mention to our audience

1353

01:06:21,180 --> 01:06:19,120

you know you've been producing

1354

01:06:23,520 --> 01:06:21,190

television for a long time of course the

1355

01:06:26,930 --> 01:06:23,530

black vault you've you know written your

1356

01:06:30,480 --> 01:06:26,940

book and stuff but just recently you've

1357

01:06:33,350 --> 01:06:30,490

decided to get into broadcasting and

1358

01:06:36,000 --> 01:06:33,360

you've started your own little radio

1359

01:06:38,010 --> 01:06:36,010

program and so where can everybody

1360

01:06:40,560 --> 01:06:38,020

listen to that and when and where do you

1361

01:06:42,930 --> 01:06:40,570

do it yeah I appreciate that so I

1362

01:06:45,300 --> 01:06:42,940

started the black balled radio I did it

1363

01:06:46,680 --> 01:06:45,310

many years ago and in fact I've done

1364

01:06:49,500 --> 01:06:46,690

quite a few different things in radio

1365

01:06:51,750 --> 01:06:49,510

the late dr. Roger Leir who was a friend

1366

01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:51,760

of mine for many many many years

1367

01:06:55,470 --> 01:06:53,680

dr. Lehrer and I actually hosted a radio

1368

01:06:57,570 --> 01:06:55,480

show together for quite some time called

1369

01:07:00,030 --> 01:06:57,580

millennium mysteries and I actually

1370

01:07:01,770 --> 01:07:00,040

found a bunch of old interviews that we

1371

01:07:05,310 --> 01:07:01,780

did and this is probably going back

1372

01:07:07,500 --> 01:07:05,320

gosh 1314 years maybe a little bit more

1373

01:07:09,810 --> 01:07:07,510

I'm trying to figure out the dates but

1374

01:07:12,540 --> 01:07:09,820

anyway so I've played around with radio

1375

01:07:13,860 --> 01:07:12,550

for quite some time and then now I went

1376

01:07:16,040 --> 01:07:13,870

ahead and took the plunge started

1377

01:07:18,390 --> 01:07:16,050

producing some some audio shows where

1378

01:07:20,940 --> 01:07:18,400

people can download different different

1379

01:07:22,830 --> 01:07:20,950

interviews news headlines high-profile

1380

01:07:24,660 --> 01:07:22,840

documents all the time and in different

1381

01:07:25,590 --> 01:07:24,670

segments so I tried to do something a

1382

01:07:29,040 --> 01:07:25,600

little bit different than traditional

1383

01:07:30,690 --> 01:07:29,050

radio no clock so I don't adhere to you

1384

01:07:31,710 --> 01:07:30,700

know hey we got a commercial coming up

1385

01:07:33,540 --> 01:07:31,720

not that there's anything wrong with

1386

01:07:35,220 --> 01:07:33,550

that but I just did it a little bit

1387

01:07:37,080 --> 01:07:35,230

different you can log on to the black

1388

01:07:39,090 --> 01:07:37,090

vault comm on the right hand side you'll

1389

01:07:41,790 --> 01:07:39,100

see all of the different episodes that

1390

01:07:44,010 --> 01:07:41,800

I've done so far there's probably about

1391

01:07:46,800 --> 01:07:44,020

24 25 hours of content already to

1392

01:07:48,690 --> 01:07:46,810

download with a lot more comin so still

1393

01:07:49,690 --> 01:07:48,700

fairly new but the feedback has been

1394

01:07:51,970 --> 01:07:49,700

awesome so

1395

01:07:54,310 --> 01:07:51,980

I appreciate you bringing that up it's a

1396

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:54,320

lot of work to to do this kind of stuff

1397

01:07:59,920 --> 01:07:56,960

and and anyway that you know I can help

1398

01:08:01,990 --> 01:07:59,930

and let others know that you're doing

1399

01:08:04,570 --> 01:08:02,000

this you know that's what we do here you

1400

01:08:07,780 --> 01:08:04,580

know it's it's just family man now let's

1401

01:08:11,020 --> 01:08:07,790

get to this document archive there is so

1402

01:08:12,880 --> 01:08:11,030

much here you just stated that you're

1403

01:08:15,130 --> 01:08:12,890

still going through it which I can

1404

01:08:17,380 --> 01:08:15,140

appreciate you've only had your hands on

1405

01:08:18,700 --> 01:08:17,390

these for a few short days and breaking

1406

01:08:22,690 --> 01:08:18,710

the story here on fade to black I

1407

01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:22,700

appreciate that but let's let's kind of

1408

01:08:27,850 --> 01:08:26,000

start at the top only because I can't

1409

01:08:30,190 --> 01:08:27,860

think of another way to do it but the

1410

01:08:33,730 --> 01:08:30,200

first document you have here is a

1411

01:08:36,700 --> 01:08:33,740

statement of course for records NTIS and

1412

01:08:39,370 --> 01:08:36,710

content of package it's eight pages what

1413

01:08:41,350 --> 01:08:39,380

says document so here's kind of the

1414

01:08:43,290 --> 01:08:41,360

summary of what that means so NTIS is a

1415

01:08:47,380 --> 01:08:43,300

national technical information center

1416

01:08:50,050 --> 01:08:47,390

and yes I know it says s but it referred

1417

01:08:53,260 --> 01:08:50,060

to NT IC or service national technical

1418

01:08:55,690 --> 01:08:53,270

information service and the the short of

1419

01:08:58,510 --> 01:08:55,700

it is they collect these technical

1420

01:09:01,420 --> 01:08:58,520

documents not only on UFOs but a massive

1421

01:09:03,490 --> 01:09:01,430

amount and the reason why NT is got

1422

01:09:07,260 --> 01:09:03,500

involved was because after the FAA

1423

01:09:10,480 --> 01:09:07,270

learned of flight 1628 s encounter and

1424

01:09:13,200 --> 01:09:10,490

they did an investigation which by the

1425

01:09:16,720 --> 01:09:13,210

way is a very important point in itself

1426

01:09:18,390 --> 01:09:16,730

because again 1969 although we haven't

1427

01:09:20,830 --> 01:09:18,400

brought that up in this interview but

1428

01:09:23,740 --> 01:09:20,840

1969 was supposed to be the government

1429

01:09:25,810 --> 01:09:23,750

and military's final year that they

1430

01:09:28,270 --> 01:09:25,820

cared about UFOs they heard about this

1431

01:09:30,250 --> 01:09:28,280

UFO encounter with flight 1628 they took

1432

01:09:33,340 --> 01:09:30,260

it very very seriously and conducted a

1433

01:09:36,880 --> 01:09:33,350

investigation the FAA they finished a

1434

01:09:39,220 --> 01:09:36,890

report and sent it to NCIS to then sell

1435

01:09:41,080 --> 01:09:39,230

to the public and when anything goes

1436

01:09:43,630 --> 01:09:41,090

into NTIS it makes me cringe because

1437

01:09:46,180 --> 01:09:43,640

they still to this day will will charge

1438

01:09:47,770 --> 01:09:46,190

you for information doesn't matter about

1439

01:09:49,930 --> 01:09:47,780

the FOIA at all the Freedom of

1440

01:09:52,420 --> 01:09:49,940

Information Act doesn't really apply so

1441

01:09:54,160 --> 01:09:52,430

it could be a 50 page report and they'll

1442

01:09:56,290 --> 01:09:54,170

still charge you you know whatever their

1443

01:09:58,900 --> 01:09:56,300

fee schedule is now probably 20 cents a

1444

01:10:01,090 --> 01:09:58,910

page or whatever it is so you'll have to

1445

01:10:02,830 --> 01:10:01,100

pay for it so what they did after the

1446

01:10:05,140 --> 01:10:02,840

FAA did this investigation

1447

01:10:07,479 --> 01:10:05,150

to the public who funded the

1448

01:10:10,240 --> 01:10:07,489

investigation they decided to sell it

1449

01:10:12,220 --> 01:10:10,250

back to them and so some of these

1450

01:10:15,490 --> 01:10:12,230

records in the beginning including the

1451

01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:15,500

the NTIS and content a package is some

1452

01:10:20,680 --> 01:10:19,040

of the documents outlining what was what

1453

01:10:25,080 --> 01:10:20,690

what it was that they were selling and

1454

01:10:28,240 --> 01:10:25,090

the order form to actually order it and

1455

01:10:29,500 --> 01:10:28,250

in that first PDF this is this actually

1456

01:10:32,410 --> 01:10:29,510

very interesting because you obviously

1457

01:10:38,200 --> 01:10:32,420

don't have to to pay for it but but look

1458

01:10:40,209 --> 01:10:38,210

at what people did 190 for 30 cents it's

1459

01:10:42,760 --> 01:10:40,219

incredible and it says order form for

1460

01:10:45,760 --> 01:10:42,770

jaeil flight 1628 this is at the top of

1461

01:10:49,450 --> 01:10:45,770

the page everybody it's like page four

1462

01:10:52,060 --> 01:10:49,460

or five unidentified traffic sighting

1463

01:10:55,209 --> 01:10:52,070

November eighteenth 1986 the event

1464

01:10:57,580 --> 01:10:55,219

occurred on November 17 1986 and then it

1465

01:11:00,100 --> 01:10:57,590

says for 194 dollars and 30 cents you

1466

01:11:03,070 --> 01:11:00,110

get the complete package of all written

1467

01:11:09,760 --> 01:11:03,080

records photographs plus all tape

1468

01:11:13,740 --> 01:11:09,770

recordings not to jump forward but what

1469

01:11:16,450 --> 01:11:13,750

was interesting was in this 1500 pages

1470

01:11:19,149 --> 01:11:16,460

towards the end were file folders of

1471

01:11:21,729 --> 01:11:19,159

people that did pay it that sent in

1472

01:11:23,919 --> 01:11:21,739

their check and I'm curious I mean I

1473

01:11:26,320 --> 01:11:23,929

haven't gone through all of the letters

1474

01:11:28,300 --> 01:11:26,330

to add up but there were a lot of people

1475

01:11:30,520 --> 01:11:28,310

that paid that amount of money to get

1476

01:11:32,740 --> 01:11:30,530

this collection that's a lot of money

1477

01:11:33,939 --> 01:11:32,750

back then I mean this is you know one

1478

01:11:36,700 --> 01:11:33,949

hundred ninety four dollars a lot of

1479

01:11:39,640 --> 01:11:36,710

money in 2018 but this was in the late

1480

01:11:42,490 --> 01:11:39,650

1980s people were paying this to get the

1481

01:11:44,770 --> 01:11:42,500

documents what they got is broken down

1482

01:11:46,540 --> 01:11:44,780

in this order form and so you kind of

1483

01:11:48,160 --> 01:11:46,550

see you can actually pick and choose so

1484

01:11:51,070 --> 01:11:48,170

if you see here if you only wanted like

1485

01:11:53,770 --> 01:11:51,080

one particular report like one was \$11

1486

01:11:56,770 --> 01:11:53,780

another was ten another was 25 for the

1487

01:11:58,240 --> 01:11:56,780

cassette some people may not even know

1488

01:12:00,280 --> 01:11:58,250

what a cassette is anymore but that's

1489

01:12:02,649 --> 01:12:00,290

what they were selling and a lot of

1490

01:12:04,410 --> 01:12:02,659

people wrote in well the FAA saved all

1491

01:12:06,580 --> 01:12:04,420

of those letters and I got them all

1492

01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:06,590

including the people's names and the

1493

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:09,440

handwritten letters and they they placed

1494

01:12:13,270 --> 01:12:11,840

orders for it and that's a show in

1495

01:12:16,120 --> 01:12:13,280

itself but whenever the government is

1496

01:12:16,899 --> 01:12:16,130

funded by taxpayer dollars and they

1497

01:12:18,669 --> 01:12:16,909

create a

1498

01:12:20,560 --> 01:12:18,679

or of public interest because this was

1499

01:12:23,290 --> 01:12:20,570

obviously a public interest in the late

1500

01:12:25,629 --> 01:12:23,300

1980s and then they turn around and sell

1501

01:12:28,600 --> 01:12:25,639

it back to me I have a very huge

1502

01:12:31,060 --> 01:12:28,610

fundamental issue with that but you know

1503

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:31,070

again that's a different show but but

1504

01:12:36,040 --> 01:12:33,199

that's what the beginning pages were

1505

01:12:37,330 --> 01:12:36,050

that kind of outlined hey if the general

1506

01:12:39,160 --> 01:12:37,340

public wants this this is how much

1507

01:12:42,399 --> 01:12:39,170

you're going to pay this is the broken

1508

01:12:44,080 --> 01:12:42,409

down list of what you'll get if you want

1509

01:12:45,729 --> 01:12:44,090

a piecemeal it go ahead and check what

1510

01:12:47,860 --> 01:12:45,739

you want send a check for however much

1511

01:12:51,729 --> 01:12:47,870

the total is and will go ahead and send

1512

01:12:56,200 --> 01:12:51,739

it to you i I don't know based on what

1513

01:12:59,229 --> 01:12:56,210

is on this form if it totaled 1,500

1514

01:13:02,830 --> 01:12:59,239

pages as of my interview with you

1515

01:13:04,510 --> 01:13:02,840

tonight I haven't found that on this

1516

01:13:07,530 --> 01:13:04,520

particular order form there there are

1517

01:13:10,930 --> 01:13:07,540

like five page 3 page 2 page right right

1518

01:13:12,970 --> 01:13:10,940

stipulation on that but I you know is

1519

01:13:15,879 --> 01:13:12,980

that really the page count of what they

1520

01:13:18,729 --> 01:13:15,889

got I'm not really sure but you can see

1521

01:13:22,510 --> 01:13:18,739

it's definitely a far cry from you know

1522

01:13:24,580 --> 01:13:22,520

1500 pages even a thousand pages so what

1523

01:13:28,240 --> 01:13:24,590

exactly you were getting I'm I'm not

1524

01:13:31,030 --> 01:13:28,250

sure what for three dollars and five

1525

01:13:33,430 --> 01:13:31,040

cents right I'm looking at it here a la

1526

01:13:36,490 --> 01:13:33,440

carte three dollars and five cents you

1527

01:13:38,979 --> 01:13:36,500

get the chronology of events five pages

1528

01:13:41,379 --> 01:13:38,989

you get a transcript this is where I

1529

01:13:43,479 --> 01:13:41,389

would go for three bucks transcription

1530

01:13:48,580 --> 01:13:43,489

of communications between air traffic

1531

01:13:51,209 --> 01:13:48,590

control and 1628 flight path chart the

1532

01:13:54,220 --> 01:13:51,219

the transcription is 23 pages by the way

1533

01:13:56,379 --> 01:13:54,230

flight path one page personal statements

1534

01:13:59,860 --> 01:13:56,389

eight pages and then you also get the

1535

01:14:02,530 --> 01:13:59,870

FAA form daily record of facility

1536

01:14:05,140 --> 01:14:02,540

operations showing the time and watch

1537

01:14:07,180 --> 01:14:05,150

supervisors entries of all major items

1538

01:14:10,810 --> 01:14:07,190

in the flight activity log that's three

1539

01:14:13,689 --> 01:14:10,820

pages for my money that's the best \$3.05

1540

01:14:16,300 --> 01:14:13,699

you might spend in all of ufology that's

1541

01:14:19,209 --> 01:14:16,310

that's absolutely incredible what a

1542

01:14:22,930 --> 01:14:19,219

document and this wasn't even supposed

1543

01:14:24,370 --> 01:14:22,940

to exist right let's go to uh let's let

1544

01:14:27,140 --> 01:14:24,380

me look at the clock here we've got so

1545

01:14:30,049 --> 01:14:27,150

much data to go through

1546

01:14:33,709 --> 01:14:30,059

the next FAA aircraft incident board

1547

01:14:36,500 --> 01:14:33,719

what would you like to open up next yeah

1548

01:14:39,049 --> 01:14:36,510

the most interesting part in this

1549

01:14:40,640 --> 01:14:39,059

discovery and again some of these

1550

01:14:43,370 --> 01:14:40,650

documents are I'm not sure which ones

1551

01:14:46,040 --> 01:14:43,380

were or which one weren't you know that

1552

01:14:47,660 --> 01:14:46,050

it might be even impossible to tell you

1553

01:14:49,100 --> 01:14:47,670

know how much these have circulated but

1554

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:49,110

I'll just got to give the rough overview

1555

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:51,360

of the more important parts the captain

1556

01:15:01,430 --> 01:14:57,360

of flight 1628 he gave a long interview

1557

01:15:03,799 --> 01:15:01,440

with the FAA after the fact I included

1558

01:15:05,899 --> 01:15:03,809

with that was the first officer and even

1559

01:15:07,760 --> 01:15:05,909

the flight engineer they all gave

1560

01:15:10,640 --> 01:15:07,770

extensive interviews with the FAA

1561

01:15:13,939 --> 01:15:10,650

detailing their encounter what they saw

1562

01:15:17,180 --> 01:15:13,949

and in this collection you can download

1563

01:15:19,490 --> 01:15:17,190

the entire transcript of what he said

1564

01:15:21,529 --> 01:15:19,500

the captain also submitted although it's

1565

01:15:23,240 --> 01:15:21,539

in Japanese but for any Japanese

1566

01:15:25,339 --> 01:15:23,250

speaking listeners maybe they can kind

1567

01:15:27,350 --> 01:15:25,349

of you know cross-reference some of the

1568

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:27,360

English translations because sometimes

1569

01:15:31,279 --> 01:15:29,280

the government may not be entirely

1570

01:15:34,549 --> 01:15:31,289

accurate I know that comes as a shock to

1571

01:15:36,049 --> 01:15:34,559

some people but maybe those that speak

1572

01:15:39,350 --> 01:15:36,059

Japanese can look at the written

1573

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:39,360

statement by the captain and see what he

1574

01:15:44,089 --> 01:15:42,000

wrote in his native language I can say

1575

01:15:46,609 --> 01:15:44,099

this though that in and this was kind of

1576

01:15:48,770 --> 01:15:46,619

interesting to me he called the UFO that

1577

01:15:51,200 --> 01:15:48,780

he saw a mothership on multiple

1578

01:15:52,729 --> 01:15:51,210

occasions within his interview and so

1579

01:15:56,330 --> 01:15:52,739

you're you know as an experienced

1580

01:15:59,569 --> 01:15:56,340

commercial pilot in 96 you you're not

1581

01:16:01,419 --> 01:15:59,579

you're not going to be you're not going

1582

01:16:04,299 --> 01:16:01,429

to be describing a you know a

1583

01:16:05,569 --> 01:16:04,309

neighboring 747 in flight as a

1584

01:16:07,760 --> 01:16:05,579

mothership

1585

01:16:09,620 --> 01:16:07,770

you know even a military aircraft if he

1586

01:16:12,740 --> 01:16:09,630

sees it streaking through the sky that's

1587

01:16:15,890 --> 01:16:12,750

a very interesting term to use and yet

1588

01:16:17,990 --> 01:16:15,900

he used it on multiple occasions it's

1589

01:16:19,760 --> 01:16:18,000

for me to kind of go through what the

1590

01:16:22,040 --> 01:16:19,770

pilot saw and then you see the

1591

01:16:26,540 --> 01:16:22,050

crewmembers that's one of the more

1592

01:16:28,129 --> 01:16:26,550

important finds in this group well let

1593

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:28,139

me let me jump in really carefully

1594

01:16:34,430 --> 01:16:31,280

because specifically he says he's

1595

01:16:38,359 --> 01:16:34,440

getting interviewed by is it Richard

1596

01:16:40,870 --> 01:16:38,369

Gordon where Gordon's you know and so

1597

01:16:44,460 --> 01:16:40,880

Terry uchi says

1598

01:16:47,560 --> 01:16:44,470

of cargo flight and took off 2 a.m.

1599

01:16:49,810 --> 01:16:47,570

midnight after midnight after takeoff we

1600

01:16:53,500 --> 01:16:49,820

start to climb and we saw on the left

1601
01:16:56,980 --> 01:16:53,510
hand side a big mothership and he says

1602
01:16:59,500 --> 01:16:56,990
it was so weird that I ignored it and

1603
01:17:02,980 --> 01:16:59,510
then he says yeah big ship and the

1604
01:17:05,470 --> 01:17:02,990
second time I saw clear sky daytime

1605
01:17:07,930 --> 01:17:05,480
above I guess maybe 10,000 feet the

1606
01:17:09,460 --> 01:17:07,940
light continued for about 10 minutes but

1607
01:17:13,060 --> 01:17:09,470
he says right there

1608
01:17:15,580 --> 01:17:13,070
mothership that's a very interesting why

1609
01:17:18,790 --> 01:17:15,590
do you think I mean for you and I and

1610
01:17:21,580 --> 01:17:18,800
the rest of the UFO audience out there

1611
01:17:25,240 --> 01:17:21,590
mothership we understand what that may

1612
01:17:27,850 --> 01:17:25,250
mean or imply but when you see this

1613
01:17:29,970 --> 01:17:27,860

coming from a pilot is he referencing

1614

01:17:32,830 --> 01:17:29,980

the same thing that we're thinking about

1615

01:17:34,390 --> 01:17:32,840

in my opinion yes and I would and this

1616

01:17:36,940 --> 01:17:34,400

is where I would be curious to kind of

1617

01:17:38,260 --> 01:17:36,950

see somebody who you know speaks

1618

01:17:39,640 --> 01:17:38,270

Japanese to kind of go through his

1619

01:17:41,320 --> 01:17:39,650

original because I have all the original

1620

01:17:44,140 --> 01:17:41,330

statements that he's submitted in

1621

01:17:47,470 --> 01:17:44,150

Japanese to kind of see was this maybe a

1622

01:17:50,830 --> 01:17:47,480

translation issue but he but he gave

1623

01:17:53,080 --> 01:17:50,840

this particular part of the interview in

1624

01:17:58,510 --> 01:17:53,090

English so I believe he was obviously

1625

01:18:01,240 --> 01:17:58,520

bilingual but he he is the one I believe

1626
01:18:03,400 --> 01:18:01,250
from looking at this that chose the word

1627
01:18:06,550 --> 01:18:03,410
mothership and continued to use it

1628
01:18:08,410 --> 01:18:06,560
throughout he also when he described the

1629
01:18:10,570 --> 01:18:08,420
mothership was talking about the certain

1630
01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:10,580
light patterns that were on it now

1631
01:18:15,790 --> 01:18:13,360
here's why I bring that up a pilot

1632
01:18:18,130 --> 01:18:15,800
planes excuse me commercial airliners

1633
01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:18,140
have specific lights and specific

1634
01:18:23,560 --> 01:18:20,960
positions for a reason and pilots are

1635
01:18:25,930 --> 01:18:23,570
much well more well-versed than I am to

1636
01:18:28,030 --> 01:18:25,940
explain you know why certain colors are

1637
01:18:30,190 --> 01:18:28,040
on what side of the aircraft and so on

1638
01:18:31,900 --> 01:18:30,200

but they are there for a reason right

1639

01:18:34,690 --> 01:18:31,910

they're stipulated on why they're there

1640

01:18:36,100 --> 01:18:34,700

when a pilot sees a craft describes it

1641

01:18:38,590 --> 01:18:36,110

as a mother ship and the lights don't

1642

01:18:40,750 --> 01:18:38,600

match up to anything that he is aware of

1643

01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:40,760

that to me is a very important part of

1644

01:18:46,030 --> 01:18:43,120

the story if somebody from the ground

1645

01:18:47,410 --> 01:18:46,040

unrelated to flight 1628 somebody from

1646

01:18:50,260 --> 01:18:47,420

the ground called me up and said John I

1647

01:18:53,200 --> 01:18:50,270

saw a UFO it had a red and blue flashing

1648

01:18:55,150 --> 01:18:53,210

light and it was flying through the air

1649

01:18:57,010 --> 01:18:55,160

that to me kind of screams okay well

1650

01:18:59,080 --> 01:18:57,020

that really kind of follows FAA

1651

01:19:00,580 --> 01:18:59,090

regulations there so I don't really

1652

01:19:03,070 --> 01:19:00,590

think that we're going to be talking

1653

01:19:04,570 --> 01:19:03,080

about an alien spacecraft my point with

1654

01:19:06,850 --> 01:19:04,580

that is I think that a lot of things are

1655

01:19:08,770 --> 01:19:06,860

misidentified but when a pilot sees

1656

01:19:10,600 --> 01:19:08,780

certain light patterns on what he calls

1657

01:19:14,320 --> 01:19:10,610

a mothership that don't fit into

1658

01:19:16,570 --> 01:19:14,330

anything that he has seen or is known

1659

01:19:18,520 --> 01:19:16,580

to exist or that he's trained to look

1660

01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:18,530

out for or so on to me that's an

1661

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:20,719

important part and he does say that when

1662

01:19:27,490 --> 01:19:24,320

he's describing the the mothership when

1663

01:19:31,570 --> 01:19:27,500

he sees when he sees these lights in the

1664

01:19:33,370 --> 01:19:31,580

sky so what that means I don't know what

1665

01:19:35,770 --> 01:19:33,380

did he see I'm not really sure but I can

1666

01:19:39,130 --> 01:19:35,780

say that he was an experienced enough

1667

01:19:41,050 --> 01:19:39,140

pilot to identify something if it was

1668

01:19:43,870 --> 01:19:41,060

another commercial airliner or possibly

1669

01:19:46,720 --> 01:19:43,880

military and yet yet he couldn't do it

1670

01:19:48,280 --> 01:19:46,730

yeah he says here this is very

1671

01:19:48,820 --> 01:19:48,290

interesting remember he's a fighter

1672

01:19:50,320 --> 01:19:48,830

pilot

1673

01:19:53,170 --> 01:19:50,330

too as well he's talking about flames

1674

01:19:57,490 --> 01:19:53,180

and exhaust in the in the smaller craft

1675

01:19:59,890 --> 01:19:57,500

and he says I saw sparks like fire when

1676

01:20:02,290 --> 01:19:59,900

using gasoline or carbon fuel you know

1677

01:20:04,750 --> 01:20:02,300

that's how he describes it you can see a

1678

01:20:08,979 --> 01:20:04,760

great big flame but I could not see

1679

01:20:13,510 --> 01:20:08,989

flame at another angle although there

1680

01:20:15,940 --> 01:20:13,520

was a big blast and then there's another

1681

01:20:18,340 --> 01:20:15,950

Japanese must be an interpreter he says

1682

01:20:19,870 --> 01:20:18,350

seems like it's really high technology

1683

01:20:22,120 --> 01:20:19,880

because you can't see anything over

1684

01:20:24,130 --> 01:20:22,130

there unless it's in a spinning rotation

1685

01:20:26,950 --> 01:20:24,140

and then Gordon comes in and says yeah

1686

01:20:29,290 --> 01:20:26,960

okay somebody said sometimes the sparks

1687

01:20:31,780 --> 01:20:29,300

kick over into it and you could see the

1688

01:20:34,630 --> 01:20:31,790

exhaust now in my mind there's another

1689

01:20:38,260 --> 01:20:34,640

picture you have here where this this

1690

01:20:41,290 --> 01:20:38,270

could be on this big thing at captain

1691

01:20:44,800 --> 01:20:41,300

and this is what he says check this out

1692

01:20:49,600 --> 01:20:44,810

the stereo gee quite different this is

1693

01:20:52,780 --> 01:20:49,610

just a small spaceship this one the

1694

01:20:56,650 --> 01:20:52,790

other one the mothership is the size of

1695

01:21:00,310 --> 01:20:56,660

a carrier two times bigger it's a mother

1696

01:21:03,729 --> 01:21:00,320

ship so after they flew with us three or

1697

01:21:06,250 --> 01:21:03,739

five minutes like a home mission they

1698

01:21:08,739 --> 01:21:06,260

move to the mothership he's talking

1699

01:21:11,319 --> 01:21:08,749

about the two small craft so then I

1700

01:21:13,959 --> 01:21:11,329

found the mothership light but this is

1701

01:21:16,930 --> 01:21:13,969

not light all engine because we have

1702

01:21:19,149 --> 01:21:16,940

contact seven or eight miles here so we

1703

01:21:22,180 --> 01:21:19,159

saw the first light so the first light

1704

01:21:24,279 --> 01:21:22,190

contact they move behind so we saw the

1705

01:21:29,109 --> 01:21:24,289

pairs of light he's talking about the

1706

01:21:31,689 --> 01:21:29,119

two smaller craft that so we saw this

1707

01:21:34,270 --> 01:21:31,699

light the same size this one the same

1708

01:21:37,000 --> 01:21:34,280

size very interesting so that's why he's

1709

01:21:39,609 --> 01:21:37,010

calling it a mothership he says Gordon

1710

01:21:41,439 --> 01:21:39,619

says so do you think that it was just

1711

01:21:43,930 --> 01:21:41,449

the mothership and then these little

1712

01:21:46,959 --> 01:21:43,940

things were and he goes yeah they were

1713

01:21:49,450 --> 01:21:46,969

moving along and and and went to the

1714

01:21:51,729 --> 01:21:49,460

mothership very inner so thats why i

1715

01:21:55,029 --> 01:21:51,739

called it the mothership because the two

1716

01:21:57,700 --> 01:21:55,039

craft in the official reports that i

1717

01:22:00,459 --> 01:21:57,710

have seen in the past the two craft

1718

01:22:03,520 --> 01:22:00,469

disappeared that's what I thought and

1719

01:22:07,029 --> 01:22:03,530

then this giant walnut-sized thing rises

1720

01:22:09,489 --> 01:22:07,039

up in front of jl 1628 but now he's

1721

01:22:14,379 --> 01:22:09,499

saying here that the two smaller craft

1722

01:22:16,989 --> 01:22:14,389

moved to the mothership very interesting

1723

01:22:18,430 --> 01:22:16,999

I cannot believe you found this document

1724

01:22:20,589 --> 01:22:18,440

okay I'm just camping out but I'm

1725

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:20,599

reading here well the the other

1726

01:22:24,040 --> 01:22:22,159

interesting thing too is you go through

1727

01:22:26,620 --> 01:22:24,050

because and the transcript is long and

1728

01:22:28,479 --> 01:22:26,630

and and so I would encourage anybody

1729

01:22:30,819 --> 01:22:28,489

listening definitely read it because you

1730

01:22:33,520 --> 01:22:30,829

can essentially see what here what the

1731

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:33,530

pilot was saying and the other

1732

01:22:38,229 --> 01:22:34,880

interesting thing though is that there

1733

01:22:40,359 --> 01:22:38,239

are contradictions on what the FAA

1734

01:22:42,489 --> 01:22:40,369

personnel and everybody was reporting

1735

01:22:44,290 --> 01:22:42,499

and it comes down to the radar this is

1736

01:22:46,540 --> 01:22:44,300

something that I think although you know

1737

01:22:47,950 --> 01:22:46,550

I'm not going to bet \$100 on it but I

1738

01:22:50,379 --> 01:22:47,960

think that this is the stuff that really

1739

01:22:52,239 --> 01:22:50,389

has never been out before and during the

1740

01:22:53,799 --> 01:22:52,249

investigation not only did they do these

1741

01:22:57,729 --> 01:22:53,809

interviews with the pilot and the crew

1742

01:22:59,799 --> 01:22:57,739

of flight 1628 but what they also did

1743

01:23:03,459 --> 01:22:59,809

was they they gathered and collected all

1744

01:23:06,430 --> 01:23:03,469

of the radar data that was going on as

1745

01:23:08,229 --> 01:23:06,440

they were monitoring 1628 it's a very

1746

01:23:10,299 --> 01:23:08,239

serious thing when a pilot says that

1747

01:23:12,250 --> 01:23:10,309

they see traffic near their aircraft

1748

01:23:14,259 --> 01:23:12,260

because obviously they are trained to

1749

01:23:15,729 --> 01:23:14,269

make sure that that they're not going to

1750

01:23:17,169 --> 01:23:15,739

collide with anybody and that's what

1751

01:23:18,580 --> 01:23:17,179

these guys do

1752

01:23:21,100 --> 01:23:18,590

and so they collected all of the radar

1753

01:23:24,009 --> 01:23:21,110

data and and not only did I get all of

1754

01:23:26,850 --> 01:23:24,019

the radar data but the FAA then input

1755

01:23:30,429 --> 01:23:26,860

all of that radar data into equivalent

1756

01:23:33,279 --> 01:23:30,439

radar systems to then create screens of

1757

01:23:36,779 --> 01:23:33,289

what they were seeing on the screen as

1758

01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:36,789

flight 1628 was encountering these UFOs

1759

01:23:41,979 --> 01:23:40,159

included were color photographs of these

1760

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:41,989

radar screens you can download them all

1761

01:23:46,000 --> 01:23:44,239

it's actually pretty cool to see now

1762

01:23:48,370 --> 01:23:46,010

here's kind of the weird twist and I'm

1763

01:23:51,759 --> 01:23:48,380

I'm still trying to figure out exactly

1764

01:23:53,979 --> 01:23:51,769

what all of this part means but as that

1765

01:23:56,049 --> 01:23:53,989

they were reviewing the radar data and

1766

01:23:58,449 --> 01:23:56,059

they were putting it into equivalent

1767

01:24:00,790 --> 01:23:58,459

systems to again see the screens and

1768

01:24:02,679 --> 01:24:00,800

figure out was there a second third or

1769

01:24:05,919 --> 01:24:02,689

fourth of the were there UFOs in

1770

01:24:08,080 --> 01:24:05,929

addition to flight 1628 they said and

1771

01:24:11,529 --> 01:24:08,090

there's a document that actually breaks

1772

01:24:15,009 --> 01:24:11,539

this down that at the exact time that

1773

01:24:16,419 --> 01:24:15,019

the UFO sighting was taken place that

1774

01:24:19,449 --> 01:24:16,429

the radar data showed that they were

1775

01:24:23,410 --> 01:24:19,459

that they were seeing what they called

1776

01:24:26,529 --> 01:24:23,420

quote uncorrelated primary and beacon

1777

01:24:28,299 --> 01:24:26,539

targets or uncorrelated radar signals

1778

01:24:30,129 --> 01:24:28,309

now don't worry I didn't know what that

1779

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:30,139

meant maybe some pilots that are

1780

01:24:34,419 --> 01:24:31,760

listening would totally understand that

1781

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:34,429

but apparently what that means is that

1782

01:24:38,229 --> 01:24:36,320

when the radar energy goes from a radar

1783

01:24:39,729 --> 01:24:38,239

system out and it's supposed to just

1784

01:24:41,649 --> 01:24:39,739

bounce back the signature of the

1785

01:24:46,029 --> 01:24:41,659

aircraft and their pops up on your

1786

01:24:48,370 --> 01:24:46,039

screen that that sometimes the signal

1787

01:24:51,609 --> 01:24:48,380

will not only come back from the radar

1788

01:24:53,319 --> 01:24:51,619

but also the transponder beacon from the

1789

01:24:55,449 --> 01:24:53,329

aircraft as well and then all of a

1790

01:24:57,790 --> 01:24:55,459

sudden you have multiple blips and it

1791

01:24:58,330 --> 01:24:57,800

the two dots don't match up on the radar

1792

01:24:59,739 --> 01:24:58,340

screen

1793

01:25:02,529 --> 01:24:59,749

and they don't show as being in the

1794

01:25:06,370 --> 01:25:02,539

exact same location it's some apparent

1795

01:25:09,819 --> 01:25:06,380

phenomena with radar that in in this in

1796

01:25:11,799 --> 01:25:09,829

this incident report in these batches of

1797

01:25:14,589 --> 01:25:11,809

files the FAA tried to claim and I'll

1798

01:25:16,689 --> 01:25:14,599

even quote the guy this is from Paul

1799

01:25:18,370 --> 01:25:16,699

Stewart if I probably don't have that

1800

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:18,380

pronounced right but he was part of the

1801
01:25:24,390 --> 01:25:21,920
FAA Public Affairs Office and he said

1802
01:25:26,379 --> 01:25:24,400
this electronic phenomena is not unusual

1803
01:25:28,419 --> 01:25:26,389
or I'm sorry the documents that the

1804
01:25:30,080 --> 01:25:28,429
electronic phenomena is not unusual the

1805
01:25:32,600 --> 01:25:30,090
quote from stoic says

1806
01:25:35,450 --> 01:25:32,610
it is unfortunate that the uncorrelated

1807
01:25:37,669 --> 01:25:35,460
target phenomena occurred just when a

1808
01:25:40,520 --> 01:25:37,679
pilot was reporting seeing something

1809
01:25:42,770 --> 01:25:40,530
outside of his aircraft I'm trying to

1810
01:25:45,229 --> 01:25:42,780
figure out what he means by that is that

1811
01:25:46,810 --> 01:25:45,239
are we just chalking this up to some

1812
01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:46,820
kind of really sad unfortunate

1813
01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:49,199

coincidence because now he can't confirm

1814

01:25:54,229 --> 01:25:51,840

right that UFOs really there right or is

1815

01:25:56,720 --> 01:25:54,239

he is there a connection between the

1816

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:56,730

UFOs and this phenomena that happened on

1817

01:26:01,790 --> 01:25:58,800

the radar screens I'm not sure what the

1818

01:26:04,720 --> 01:26:01,800

answer is but this is all spelled out in

1819

01:26:07,220 --> 01:26:04,730

detail from the FAA that they were

1820

01:26:09,620 --> 01:26:07,230

essentially seeing this phenomena at the

1821

01:26:11,600 --> 01:26:09,630

exact same time and the public affairs

1822

01:26:13,550 --> 01:26:11,610

officer says oh yeah it's really

1823

01:26:15,859 --> 01:26:13,560

unfortunate happened at the exact same

1824

01:26:18,020 --> 01:26:15,869

time and it's rather humorous because

1825

01:26:21,229 --> 01:26:18,030

you wonder what if what are you trying

1826

01:26:24,200 --> 01:26:21,239

to say here I mean were there were their

1827

01:26:25,850 --> 01:26:24,210

contacts now the other part that's

1828

01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:25,860

interesting about the the radar

1829

01:26:31,729 --> 01:26:28,320

documents going through them is that you

1830

01:26:33,470 --> 01:26:31,739

have signed statements from some of the

1831

01:26:36,410 --> 01:26:33,480

ground controllers there on what they

1832

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:36,420

did and did not see and it seems like

1833

01:26:40,220 --> 01:26:37,440

going back to my comment about

1834

01:26:43,070 --> 01:26:40,230

contradictions it seems like they are

1835

01:26:45,560 --> 01:26:43,080

themselves contradicting what the

1836

01:26:49,040 --> 01:26:45,570

official line is one says oh well we

1837

01:26:50,780 --> 01:26:49,050

only saw normal aircraft traffic on the

1838

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:50,790

radar screen so nothing abnormal

1839

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:53,040

another sign statement says yeah it

1840

01:26:57,260 --> 01:26:54,480

looks like we can confirm that there was

1841

01:27:00,859 --> 01:26:57,270

a second craft and air traffic near

1842

01:27:02,240 --> 01:27:00,869

flight 1628 so it's it's it's very it's

1843

01:27:03,859 --> 01:27:02,250

one of those bizarre things like what

1844

01:27:07,010 --> 01:27:03,869

are you guys trying to say was there it

1845

01:27:08,479 --> 01:27:07,020

wasn't there and a way from the pilot

1846

01:27:10,339 --> 01:27:08,489

testimony we know what the pilot said

1847

01:27:13,100 --> 01:27:10,349

but what are you guys trying to say with

1848

01:27:16,370 --> 01:27:13,110

the radar stuff and I'm not it's not

1849

01:27:19,370 --> 01:27:16,380

clear what they're trying to say but in

1850

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:19,380

addition then to all of the radar data

1851

01:27:23,330 --> 01:27:21,360

and all of the radar analysis that they

1852

01:27:25,250 --> 01:27:23,340

were doing and all of the contradictions

1853

01:27:27,379 --> 01:27:25,260

that now are starting to come up they

1854

01:27:28,820 --> 01:27:27,389

actually talked about other UFO

1855

01:27:31,040 --> 01:27:28,830

sightings this was also another

1856

01:27:33,050 --> 01:27:31,050

interesting find in these documents that

1857

01:27:37,339 --> 01:27:33,060

occurred within about a year or two of

1858

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:37,349

the same flight 1628 incident about a

1859

01:27:42,260 --> 01:27:40,320

year or two of other UFO encounters

1860

01:27:43,490 --> 01:27:42,270

between military and commercial aircraft

1861

01:27:46,100 --> 01:27:43,500

in that same air

1862

01:27:48,770 --> 01:27:46,110

they even referenced the Air Force being

1863

01:27:51,560 --> 01:27:48,780

involved in one of them from the late

1864

01:27:54,290 --> 01:27:51,570

1980s now what's wrong with that the Air

1865

01:27:56,930 --> 01:27:54,300

Force didn't care about UFOs after 1969

1866

01:27:59,450 --> 01:27:56,940

and yet here's an FAA document saying

1867

01:28:02,830 --> 01:27:59,460

yeah the the Air Force looked into this

1868

01:28:05,120 --> 01:28:02,840

and they were not able to find a

1869

01:28:06,500 --> 01:28:05,130

confirmation of a UFO

1870

01:28:09,260 --> 01:28:06,510

now even though that's not a great

1871

01:28:11,210 --> 01:28:09,270

conclusion the point I'm making is the

1872

01:28:13,280 --> 01:28:11,220

Air Force was involved that they were

1873

01:28:15,290 --> 01:28:13,290

taking these UFO encounters seriously

1874

01:28:17,870 --> 01:28:15,300

and again that was not 1628 that was a

1875

01:28:20,360 --> 01:28:17,880

different a different u.s. UFO encounter

1876

01:28:23,360 --> 01:28:20,370

that was outlined in these documents so

1877

01:28:25,850 --> 01:28:23,370

there's a lot of nuggets that came out

1878

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:25,860

in these documents that I wasn't

1879

01:28:30,770 --> 01:28:28,320

expecting I just figured it would be all

1880

01:28:33,650 --> 01:28:30,780

about flight 1628 and we'd get the same

1881

01:28:34,670 --> 01:28:33,660

runaround answer on the contrary a lot

1882

01:28:37,790 --> 01:28:34,680

of these documents are very

1883

01:28:39,740 --> 01:28:37,800

contradictory to themselves meaning the

1884

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:39,750

FAA was not in agreement with what

1885

01:28:44,270 --> 01:28:41,600

happened although there's no

1886

01:28:46,160 --> 01:28:44,280

quote-unquote conclusion page where they

1887

01:28:49,160 --> 01:28:46,170

said well we think he was hallucinating

1888

01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:49,170

or we think it was a weather balloon or

1889

01:28:54,380 --> 01:28:51,840

whatever silly explanation at least not

1890

01:28:56,540 --> 01:28:54,390

that I found they did research this

1891

01:28:58,760 --> 01:28:56,550

quite extensively and they did try and

1892

01:29:00,920 --> 01:28:58,770

figure out what it was and in my opinion

1893

01:29:03,700 --> 01:29:00,930

they couldn't and none of these

1894

01:29:07,340 --> 01:29:03,710

documents show any kind of definitive

1895

01:29:09,710 --> 01:29:07,350

explanation but rather it first starts

1896

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:09,720

talking about this radar phenomena in

1897

01:29:14,360 --> 01:29:11,760

the exact same moment that they were

1898

01:29:16,250 --> 01:29:14,370

seeing the UFOs whether or not that's a

1899

01:29:18,980 --> 01:29:16,260

coincidence I'll let your listeners

1900

01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:18,990

decide but there's some very amazing

1901

01:29:24,260 --> 01:29:21,360

gems in this collection that I think

1902

01:29:27,290 --> 01:29:24,270

probably at this point in my opinion the

1903

01:29:29,570 --> 01:29:27,300

fa probably wish they did destroy them

1904

01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:29,580

all yeah Ill know what I'm gonna be

1905

01:29:32,990 --> 01:29:31,440

doing tonight after the show let's take

1906

01:29:34,910 --> 01:29:33,000

a break right here I'm gonna go through

1907

01:29:36,590 --> 01:29:34,920

all of this I went through parts of it

1908

01:29:39,890 --> 01:29:36,600

already this is fade to black

1909

01:29:42,320 --> 01:29:39,900

John Greenwald the black vault talking

1910

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:42,330

about Japan Airlines 1628 but when we

1911

01:29:48,200 --> 01:29:44,880

come back we're gonna jump straight over

1912

01:29:50,000 --> 01:29:48,210

to a tip what is a tip well if you don't

1913

01:29:51,890 --> 01:29:50,010

know you're gonna find out right after

1914

01:30:02,310 --> 01:29:51,900

this short break stay with us

1915

01:30:09,790 --> 01:30:05,520

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1916

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:09,800

you're listening to fade to black always

1917

01:30:14,710 --> 01:30:11,840

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1918

01:30:33,940 --> 01:30:14,720

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1919

01:30:37,660 --> 01:30:33,950

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1920

01:30:39,400 --> 01:30:37,670

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1921

01:30:41,950 --> 01:30:39,410

experienced more than our fair share

1922

01:30:44,680 --> 01:30:41,960

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1923

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:44,690

and last month I decided to make sure my

1924

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:46,880

family does not have to worry about food

1925

01:30:52,780 --> 01:30:49,040

should we get caught in a real emergency

1926

01:30:54,670 --> 01:30:52,790

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1927

01:30:56,290 --> 01:30:54,680

storable product that tastes so good

1928

01:30:58,270 --> 01:30:56,300

that you'll want to eat it every day

1929

01:31:01,030 --> 01:30:58,280

instead of just during those times of

1930

01:31:04,450 --> 01:31:01,040

duress all new manna products have a 25

1931

01:31:06,850 --> 01:31:04,460

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1932

01:31:08,980 --> 01:31:06,860

preservatives and are made in America

1933

01:31:10,780 --> 01:31:08,990

with the new manna pack in your home

1934

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:10,790

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1935

01:31:16,750 --> 01:31:13,760

that you protected your family not only

1936

01:31:19,120 --> 01:31:16,760

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1937

01:31:21,460 --> 01:31:19,130

you can too just click on the new manna

1938

01:31:23,500 --> 01:31:21,470

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1939

01:31:25,900 --> 01:31:23,510

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1940

01:31:27,900 --> 01:31:25,910

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1941

01:31:32,170 --> 01:31:27,910

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1942

01:31:35,320 --> 01:31:32,180

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1943

01:31:37,000 --> 01:31:35,330

an official fade or not of course you do

1944

01:31:39,550 --> 01:31:37,010

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1945

01:31:44,230 --> 01:31:39,560

just go to our membership section at

1946

01:31:46,710 --> 01:31:44,240

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1947

01:31:49,950 --> 01:31:46,720

radio then you'll love talk stream

1948

01:31:52,690 --> 01:31:49,960

live.com talk stream live is always on

1949

01:31:54,970 --> 01:31:52,700

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1950

01:31:56,980 --> 01:31:54,980

find your favorite talkers and discover

1951

01:31:59,560 --> 01:31:56,990

some new ones it's free readily

1952

01:32:01,420 --> 01:31:59,570

available online or on mobile with any

1953

01:32:03,850 --> 01:32:01,430

smartphone or tablet finding your

1954

01:32:06,130 --> 01:32:03,860

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1955

01:32:07,530 --> 01:32:06,140

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1956

01:32:09,540 --> 01:32:07,540

talk stream live

1957

01:32:13,220 --> 01:32:09,550

calm be sure to download the free apps

1958

01:32:16,590 --> 01:32:13,230

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1959

01:32:24,930 --> 01:32:16,600

you listen to us and we listen to you

1960

01:32:27,150 --> 01:32:24,940

and so does the CIA jgr a radio calm if

1961

01:32:29,190 --> 01:32:27,160

you have hard water the lime scale not

1962

01:32:31,350 --> 01:32:29,200

only leaves white spots it clogs pipes

1963

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:31,360

and breaks down appliances costing you

1964

01:32:35,280 --> 01:32:33,280

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1965

01:32:37,140 --> 01:32:35,290

eliminate limescale and other water

1966

01:32:39,510 --> 01:32:37,150

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1967

01:32:41,460 --> 01:32:39,520

with hydro care water products available

1968

01:32:43,710 --> 01:32:41,470

from wave home solutions waves

1969

01:32:45,480 --> 01:32:43,720

affordable water systems don't use salts

1970

01:32:47,150 --> 01:32:45,490

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1971

01:32:49,170 --> 01:32:47,160

water tastes smells and looks

1972

01:32:51,900 --> 01:32:49,180

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1973

01:32:55,650 --> 01:32:51,910

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1974

01:32:58,350 --> 01:32:55,660

that's best water 1 2 3 calm are you

1975

01:33:00,870 --> 01:32:58,360

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1976

01:33:03,840 --> 01:33:00,880

love the new paranormal radio app from

1977

01:33:06,060 --> 01:33:03,850

torque stream live you'll find a great

1978

01:33:09,180 --> 01:33:06,070

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1979

01:33:11,610 --> 01:33:09,190

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1980

01:33:13,830 --> 01:33:11,620

download the paranormal radio app now

1981

01:33:16,170 --> 01:33:13,840

and start listening to the very best in

1982

01:33:17,700 --> 01:33:16,180

paranormal talk entertainment including

1983

01:33:20,670 --> 01:33:17,710

the network you're listening to right

1984

01:33:25,310 --> 01:33:20,680

now the paranormal radio app free in

1985

01:33:27,990 --> 01:33:25,320

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1986

01:33:31,970 --> 01:33:28,000

are listening to fade to black with

1987

01:33:35,340 --> 01:33:31,980

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1988

01:33:38,220 --> 01:33:35,350

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1989

01:33:41,040 --> 01:33:38,230

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1990

01:33:48,540 --> 01:33:41,050

revolution will not be televised the

1991

01:34:27,360 --> 01:34:23,620

[Music]

1992

01:34:31,420 --> 01:34:29,439

welcome back fade to black I'm here

1993

01:34:33,970 --> 01:34:31,430

super church tonight our guests John

1994

01:34:38,140 --> 01:34:33,980

Greenwald of the black vault

1995

01:34:44,979 --> 01:34:38,150

and before we continue here I want to

1996

01:34:47,800 --> 01:34:44,989

say this really quick that John and I in

1997

01:34:51,340 --> 01:34:47,810

announcing the show here tonight with

1998

01:34:55,660 --> 01:34:51,350

John we did do a public and private

1999

01:34:58,990 --> 01:34:55,670

invitation for Tom DeLonge and Lewis

2000

01:35:02,140 --> 01:34:59,000

Elizondo and so just to be fair just let

2001

01:35:05,950 --> 01:35:02,150

everybody know if I failed to mention

2002

01:35:08,620 --> 01:35:05,960

that they responded back and I did do

2003

01:35:11,020 --> 01:35:08,630

that that wouldn't be cool Tom did write

2004

01:35:15,400 --> 01:35:11,030

me back and stated that you know what

2005

01:35:18,060 --> 01:35:15,410

thank you not at this time you know not

2006

01:35:21,150 --> 01:35:18,070

at this time but that he does respect

2007

01:35:23,560 --> 01:35:21,160

fade to black in the UFO community and

2008

01:35:25,890 --> 01:35:23,570

without getting into the other details

2009

01:35:29,650 --> 01:35:25,900

of that correspondence that stuff stays

2010

01:35:32,520 --> 01:35:29,660

private and confidential but they did

2011

01:35:37,140 --> 01:35:32,530

respond back okay so I just want to

2012

01:35:40,150 --> 01:35:37,150

publicly state that now okay so John

2013

01:35:43,870 --> 01:35:40,160

let's let's get into a little bit of the

2014

01:35:48,910 --> 01:35:43,880

history here first because your research

2015

01:35:52,120 --> 01:35:48,920

into a tip and what is documented on the

2016

01:35:56,410 --> 01:35:52,130

black vault is its it's very

2017

01:35:58,510 --> 01:35:56,420

comprehensive it's it's long it's very

2018

01:36:01,120 --> 01:35:58,520

in-depth okay so you've been doing this

2019

01:36:03,880 --> 01:36:01,130

for quite a while now and it's a lot of

2020

01:36:06,100 --> 01:36:03,890

stuff to read through for everybody I

2021

01:36:08,500 --> 01:36:06,110

invite everybody to go to the black

2022

01:36:11,890 --> 01:36:08,510

vault and go to that case file the links

2023

01:36:15,130 --> 01:36:11,900

are up right now not only in Twitter by

2024

01:36:15,490 --> 01:36:15,140

John but ourselves included here at fade

2025

01:36:18,850 --> 01:36:15,500

to black

2026

01:36:21,130 --> 01:36:18,860

okay real quick I put a shortcut for

2027

01:36:25,630 --> 01:36:21,140

anybody to just kind of jump to the page

2028

01:36:27,670 --> 01:36:25,640

as the black vault calm /t t-s-a

2029

01:36:29,290 --> 01:36:27,680

all lowercase and that that will shoot

2030

01:36:31,209 --> 01:36:29,300

you to what we're going to be talking

2031

01:36:33,970 --> 01:36:31,219

about everything and it like you said

2032

01:36:36,910 --> 01:36:33,980

it's a rather big page but I've tried to

2033

01:36:39,189 --> 01:36:36,920

be as thorough and as fair as possible

2034

01:36:41,589 --> 01:36:39,199

as I dissect all the

2035

01:36:43,689 --> 01:36:41,599

claims about a tip and all of the

2036

01:36:48,370 --> 01:36:43,699

related material now right so let's

2037

01:36:50,080 --> 01:36:48,380

let's end cap so you excuse me I just

2038

01:36:54,660 --> 01:36:50,090

coughed and didn't use my cough button

2039

01:37:00,370 --> 01:36:54,670

let's encapsulate everything in a very

2040

01:37:07,509 --> 01:37:00,380

bridged version of it so let's start

2041

01:37:12,069 --> 01:37:07,519

first with a tip what is a tip sure so

2042

01:37:14,649 --> 01:37:12,079

as we know in October of 2017 Tom

2043

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:14,659

DeLonge and quite a few other gentlemen

2044

01:37:19,870 --> 01:37:17,360

appeared on stage and announced the to

2045

01:37:21,969 --> 01:37:19,880

the stars Academy with that came a

2046

01:37:26,109 --> 01:37:21,979

revelation a very cool revelation by the

2047

01:37:27,939 --> 01:37:26,119

way of a program that was done within

2048

01:37:29,919 --> 01:37:27,949

the Department of Defense and in the

2049

01:37:33,009 --> 01:37:29,929

United States military in conjunction

2050

01:37:36,399 --> 01:37:33,019

with the private sector of researching

2051

01:37:39,489 --> 01:37:36,409

UFOs now in October of 2017 a tip was

2052

01:37:42,969 --> 01:37:39,499

not known yet but they did allude to the

2053

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:42,979

program existing mr. Luisi Elizondo was

2054

01:37:46,120 --> 01:37:44,719

one of the gentlemen that stood up he

2055

01:37:49,810 --> 01:37:46,130

announced himself as being the director

2056

01:37:51,790 --> 01:37:49,820

of this project and when a claim like

2057

01:37:54,009 --> 01:37:51,800

that is made I am all over it because

2058

01:37:56,290 --> 01:37:54,019

that is just a very cool story it

2059

01:37:58,120 --> 01:37:56,300

coincides with something that I have

2060

01:38:00,040 --> 01:37:58,130

said for many many years that the

2061

01:38:03,009 --> 01:38:00,050

government has not lost interest in UFOs

2062

01:38:05,859 --> 01:38:03,019

I briefly said before the last break

2063

01:38:08,379 --> 01:38:05,869

that the Air Force has contested for

2064

01:38:10,390 --> 01:38:08,389

many years that 1969 was the last year

2065

01:38:12,370 --> 01:38:10,400

they were interested I've got

2066

01:38:15,459 --> 01:38:12,380

documentation to prove otherwise

2067

01:38:18,370 --> 01:38:15,469

and so when this claim was made by mr.

2068

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:18,380

Elizondo I was all over it started

2069

01:38:23,979 --> 01:38:20,320

filing FOIA requests and December of

2070

01:38:26,439 --> 01:38:23,989

2017 then it really broke then the name

2071

01:38:29,680 --> 01:38:26,449

going back to your question now the a

2072

01:38:31,029 --> 01:38:29,690

tip program or and here is going to be

2073

01:38:34,080 --> 01:38:31,039

where I'm going to get hate mail

2074

01:38:37,060 --> 01:38:34,090

the advanced aviation threat

2075

01:38:38,560 --> 01:38:37,070

identification program or a tip was

2076

01:38:41,049 --> 01:38:38,570

announced to the world here's the

2077

01:38:43,120 --> 01:38:41,059

controversy and it doesn't sound like

2078

01:38:45,699 --> 01:38:43,130

it's a big one but I'll explain why I

2079

01:38:48,100 --> 01:38:45,709

feel it is kind of a big one it has been

2080

01:38:50,949 --> 01:38:48,110

reported as also by the name of advanced

2081

01:38:52,990 --> 01:38:50,959

aerospace threat identification program

2082

01:38:55,570 --> 01:38:53,000

mr. Elizondo claims

2083

01:38:56,050 --> 01:38:55,580

the arrow aerospace is the right way to

2084

01:38:58,120 --> 01:38:56,060

say it

2085

01:39:00,940 --> 01:38:58,130

the united states government claims that

2086

01:39:04,690 --> 01:39:00,950

it's aviation now why is this a big deal

2087

01:39:07,270 --> 01:39:04,700

I liken it this way if dr. J Allen Hynek

2088

01:39:10,030 --> 01:39:07,280

said I was the scientific advisor for

2089

01:39:11,830 --> 01:39:10,040

project green book and we later found

2090

01:39:13,600 --> 01:39:11,840

out that the real name was Project Blue

2091

01:39:17,860 --> 01:39:13,610

Book well it's close enough at the color

2092

01:39:21,010 --> 01:39:17,870

and so on would we question the rest of

2093

01:39:23,080 --> 01:39:21,020

what he said I would say yes and so this

2094

01:39:25,810 --> 01:39:23,090

is not against anybody's honesty or

2095

01:39:28,390 --> 01:39:25,820

integrity but I'm interested in why

2096

01:39:31,690 --> 01:39:28,400

would the government if they are lying

2097

01:39:33,940 --> 01:39:31,700

or if they are stating something that is

2098

01:39:37,720 --> 01:39:33,950

not necessarily true why is that and I

2099

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:37,730

can't figure out a reason why and as I

2100

01:39:42,970 --> 01:39:40,400

started filing FOIA requests as I

2101
01:39:46,600 --> 01:39:42,980
started researching it more certain red

2102
01:39:49,600 --> 01:39:46,610
flags began to pop up that contradicted

2103
01:39:52,630 --> 01:39:49,610
what the mainstream media reported and

2104
01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:52,640
as a victim of the mainstream media

2105
01:39:56,820 --> 01:39:55,040
myself and I can give you multiple

2106
01:39:59,500 --> 01:39:56,830
examples but I won't worry to death of

2107
01:40:01,900 --> 01:39:59,510
MIS reporting about something that I

2108
01:40:05,980 --> 01:40:01,910
have come out with ufo-related and not

2109
01:40:08,080 --> 01:40:05,990
but misreporting I was concerned that

2110
01:40:09,730 --> 01:40:08,090
maybe mr. Elizondo and the to the Stars

2111
01:40:12,040 --> 01:40:09,740
Academy was not being represented

2112
01:40:14,830 --> 01:40:12,050
properly because this is the seriousness

2113
01:40:17,650 --> 01:40:14,840

of it as you know Jimmy I've spent 22

2114

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:17,660

years trying to get people to pay

2115

01:40:22,120 --> 01:40:19,520

attention to the real material out there

2116

01:40:24,130 --> 01:40:22,130

not the stuff that's embellished not the

2117

01:40:26,770 --> 01:40:24,140

silliness that we find on some YouTube

2118

01:40:30,280 --> 01:40:26,780

channels and blogs but the real material

2119

01:40:34,000 --> 01:40:30,290

the real information the real documents

2120

01:40:37,810 --> 01:40:34,010

because the truth in my opinion is more

2121

01:40:40,450 --> 01:40:37,820

fascinating than fiction and that's what

2122

01:40:43,960 --> 01:40:40,460

I've really spent my time with and so as

2123

01:40:45,490 --> 01:40:43,970

the week's turned into months and I

2124

01:40:48,670 --> 01:40:45,500

started getting more and more red flags

2125

01:40:51,310 --> 01:40:48,680

I started asking questions and that has

2126

01:40:55,210 --> 01:40:51,320

now led to a very controversial debate

2127

01:40:56,920 --> 01:40:55,220

on whether or not a tip number one the

2128

01:40:58,300 --> 01:40:56,930

name yeah I think it's an issue but

2129

01:41:01,240 --> 01:40:58,310

that's not the only one

2130

01:41:03,640 --> 01:41:01,250

if a tip really was what we are led to

2131

01:41:06,300 --> 01:41:03,650

believe and I believe that there are

2132

01:41:09,270 --> 01:41:06,310

enough red flags now to start

2133

01:41:11,520 --> 01:41:09,280

making the case that as we are now

2134

01:41:16,920 --> 01:41:11,530

approaching a one-year mark from the

2135

01:41:20,880 --> 01:41:16,930

October 27th October 2017 announcement

2136

01:41:23,040 --> 01:41:20,890

that this program was in existence as we

2137

01:41:24,780 --> 01:41:23,050

approach that year mark if you can

2138

01:41:26,940 --> 01:41:24,790

believe it it's been almost a year I

2139

01:41:29,910 --> 01:41:26,950

think certain questions at this point

2140

01:41:33,960 --> 01:41:29,920

should be answered and and addressed and

2141

01:41:36,720 --> 01:41:33,970

to my surprise the Pentagon has spent

2142

01:41:39,060 --> 01:41:36,730

some time with me both on the telephone

2143

01:41:42,920 --> 01:41:39,070

and in writing from the official

2144

01:41:45,330 --> 01:41:42,930

spokesperson from the Pentagon itself

2145

01:41:47,820 --> 01:41:45,340

when they make claims in writing that's

2146

01:41:49,470 --> 01:41:47,830

important and we can get into that but

2147

01:41:52,260 --> 01:41:49,480

they they are the only ones that are

2148

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:52,270

addressing some of these issues can't

2149

01:41:55,410 --> 01:41:53,920

believe I'm saying that but the United

2150

01:41:58,140 --> 01:41:55,420

States government is actually being more

2151
01:42:01,890 --> 01:41:58,150
open than an organization that says that

2152
01:42:03,630 --> 01:42:01,900
they want to stop secrecy and so that I

2153
01:42:06,300 --> 01:42:03,640
don't want it to come off as me being

2154
01:42:08,880 --> 01:42:06,310
combative but rather I want to be

2155
01:42:13,440 --> 01:42:08,890
accurate okay let me ask you some very

2156
01:42:17,130 --> 01:42:13,450
very specific questions and in all of

2157
01:42:22,100 --> 01:42:17,140
your Freedom of Information Act requests

2158
01:42:25,170 --> 01:42:22,110
concerning a tip or any any any

2159
01:42:28,800 --> 01:42:25,180
personalities with a tip any request

2160
01:42:32,210 --> 01:42:28,810
that you have done so far how many

2161
01:42:36,000 --> 01:42:32,220
documents have been released to you

2162
01:42:40,980 --> 01:42:36,010
officially under FOIA as of last week

2163
01:42:43,530 --> 01:42:40,990

one just one okay no those are documents

2164

01:42:45,690 --> 01:42:43,540

now there have been statements but okay

2165

01:42:47,940 --> 01:42:45,700

but those are those are not under FOIA I

2166

01:42:49,890 --> 01:42:47,950

mean if I'm answering your your question

2167

01:42:52,560 --> 01:42:49,900

correctly under the Freedom of

2168

01:42:56,090 --> 01:42:52,570

Information Act as far as I am aware

2169

01:42:59,280 --> 01:42:56,100

there is only one single real document

2170

01:43:01,710 --> 01:42:59,290

that was released under the FOIA and

2171

01:43:03,090 --> 01:43:01,720

that came just days ago okay

2172

01:43:05,730 --> 01:43:03,100

and we're gonna get we're gonna get to

2173

01:43:11,160 --> 01:43:05,740

that document in a second but concerning

2174

01:43:14,850 --> 01:43:11,170

your searches and your request on how

2175

01:43:16,870 --> 01:43:14,860

you formulated those what in a general

2176

01:43:18,640 --> 01:43:16,880

sense because the the

2177

01:43:22,570 --> 01:43:18,650

search terms in those requests can be

2178

01:43:26,850 --> 01:43:22,580

broad and also very extensive but what

2179

01:43:31,000 --> 01:43:26,860

were you requesting for aerospace

2180

01:43:35,500 --> 01:43:31,010

aviation Luis Elizondo for instance were

2181

01:43:37,390 --> 01:43:35,510

you were you how broad what were your

2182

01:43:41,470 --> 01:43:37,400

search requests in those terms

2183

01:43:43,840 --> 01:43:41,480

sure so after October the word or the

2184

01:43:47,080 --> 01:43:43,850

excuse me the acronym a tip or the

2185

01:43:51,310 --> 01:43:47,090

whatever it stands for was not known yet

2186

01:43:55,629 --> 01:43:51,320

so my original requests that I I sent in

2187

01:43:58,750 --> 01:43:55,639

an October gave extensive details and

2188

01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:58,760

also quoting from the transcript of the

2189

01:44:04,030 --> 01:44:01,040

press conference that to the Stars

2190

01:44:05,500 --> 01:44:04,040

Academy did with mr. elizondo's name

2191

01:44:07,600 --> 01:44:05,510

because if he's laying claim to being

2192

01:44:09,280 --> 01:44:07,610

the director of the program

2193

01:44:11,260 --> 01:44:09,290

when you submit a FOIA request that's

2194

01:44:14,080 --> 01:44:11,270

kind of more than enough information for

2195

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:14,090

them to deduce what you're talking about

2196

01:44:19,780 --> 01:44:15,440

so even though you don't know it's

2197

01:44:21,640 --> 01:44:19,790

Project X you do have the again boy who

2198

01:44:24,280 --> 01:44:21,650

is said to be the director of the

2199

01:44:26,830 --> 01:44:24,290

program what the objectives were and

2200

01:44:30,100 --> 01:44:26,840

there was enough meat in what he said

2201

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:30,110

for any FOIA officer to direct my

2202

01:44:34,930 --> 01:44:32,840

request in the right way that original

2203

01:44:37,930 --> 01:44:34,940

request received a what's called a no

2204

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:37,940

records response the office of the

2205

01:44:43,390 --> 01:44:40,639

Secretary of Defense which is the office

2206

01:44:46,300 --> 01:44:43,400

that is kind of the main office that

2207

01:44:47,950 --> 01:44:46,310

handles all for your request to the DoD

2208

01:44:49,570 --> 01:44:47,960

it gets a little bit more complicated

2209

01:44:51,100 --> 01:44:49,580

but they're kind of like the the main

2210

01:44:53,649 --> 01:44:51,110

office and then what happens is that

2211

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:53,659

they funnel out or transfer out those

2212

01:44:58,620 --> 01:44:56,000

FOIA requests to the appropriate DoD

2213

01:45:01,660 --> 01:44:58,630

component right so the DIA is a

2214

01:45:02,410 --> 01:45:01,670

component of the DoD and so on and so

2215

01:45:04,810 --> 01:45:02,420

forth

2216

01:45:06,580 --> 01:45:04,820

however after filing that request they

2217

01:45:11,169 --> 01:45:06,590

gave me a no records response they said

2218

01:45:14,320 --> 01:45:11,179

nothing existed based on my request

2219

01:45:17,919 --> 01:45:14,330

now when December came about so I was

2220

01:45:21,160 --> 01:45:17,929

about November 27th when I received that

2221

01:45:23,020 --> 01:45:21,170

no records response when December broke

2222

01:45:25,180 --> 01:45:23,030

and the New York Times of Politico and

2223

01:45:27,520 --> 01:45:25,190

then the avalanche of publicity that

2224

01:45:30,370 --> 01:45:27,530

they that they garnered for this and and

2225

01:45:32,340 --> 01:45:30,380

props to that because it went global

2226

01:45:35,820 --> 01:45:32,350

then it was known on what the name was

2227

01:45:38,979 --> 01:45:35,830

now this has been worth at that kind of

2228

01:45:41,800 --> 01:45:38,989

issue came with the name because

2229

01:45:44,229 --> 01:45:41,810

originally without filing a FOIA I work

2230

01:45:46,360 --> 01:45:44,239

in television as you pointed out and I

2231

01:45:49,629 --> 01:45:46,370

was working on developing a television

2232

01:45:52,000 --> 01:45:49,639

series at the time and I thought hey

2233

01:45:54,970 --> 01:45:52,010

mister Elizondo would be a perfect

2234

01:45:57,250 --> 01:45:54,980

person if he would agree to be a part of

2235

01:45:58,780 --> 01:45:57,260

this so let me see because at this point

2236

01:46:00,959 --> 01:45:58,790

I didn't know how controversial it would

2237

01:46:04,180 --> 01:46:00,969

get I mean this was like a week or two

2238

01:46:06,160 --> 01:46:04,190

of the announcement of it so I picked up

2239

01:46:09,550 --> 01:46:06,170

the phone and called a contact over at

2240

01:46:11,350 --> 01:46:09,560

the Pentagon within their PR office and

2241

01:46:13,240 --> 01:46:11,360

I asked them about the advanced

2242

01:46:16,300 --> 01:46:13,250

aerospace threat identification program

2243

01:46:18,129 --> 01:46:16,310

and they corrected me on the telephone

2244

01:46:20,350 --> 01:46:18,139

and they said no it's advanced aviation

2245

01:46:23,410 --> 01:46:20,360

I saw I'm sorry I said actually the

2246

01:46:24,879 --> 01:46:23,420

media is saying aerospace so is that

2247

01:46:27,550 --> 01:46:24,889

wrong and they said yes that that is

2248

01:46:31,689 --> 01:46:27,560

wrong after that to confirm it I was

2249

01:46:34,209 --> 01:46:31,699

then passed to a major her rank as major

2250

01:46:36,700 --> 01:46:34,219

her name is Audra Harris she is one of

2251

01:46:38,860 --> 01:46:36,710

the official spokespeople for the

2252

01:46:42,850 --> 01:46:38,870

Pentagon I bring up her name because she

2253

01:46:45,700 --> 01:46:42,860

is again the one that gave me that

2254

01:46:47,320 --> 01:46:45,710

information confirmed it and then did it

2255

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:47,330

in writing because I asked her I said

2256

01:46:51,220 --> 01:46:49,040

would you mind if you shot me an email

2257

01:46:53,620 --> 01:46:51,230

so I at least have this on an official

2258

01:46:55,570 --> 01:46:53,630

level that you're stating this because I

2259

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:55,580

think one of the first interviews that I

2260

01:46:58,689 --> 01:46:56,960

even did with you you said okay well

2261

01:47:00,700 --> 01:46:58,699

this was just a phone call and I said

2262

01:47:02,050 --> 01:47:00,710

well yeah but it happened and so I got

2263

01:47:04,330 --> 01:47:02,060

it in writing just to make sure there

2264

01:47:06,550 --> 01:47:04,340

was no misunderstandings right with what

2265

01:47:09,790 --> 01:47:06,560

I was what I was claiming to the public

2266

01:47:11,979 --> 01:47:09,800

and she said yeah absolutely so for me

2267

01:47:15,010 --> 01:47:11,989

and this is this is a very common

2268

01:47:19,479 --> 01:47:15,020

misconception with those that argue with

2269

01:47:20,919 --> 01:47:19,489

me over this the list is dwindling on

2270

01:47:22,840 --> 01:47:20,929

how many people are attacking me but I

2271

01:47:25,570 --> 01:47:22,850

still get attacked for it the

2272

01:47:28,810 --> 01:47:25,580

spokesperson of an agency is considered

2273

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:28,820

the the extension of the voice of that

2274

01:47:33,010 --> 01:47:31,280

agency or if they are the spokesperson

2275

01:47:34,930 --> 01:47:33,020

for a particular person let's say the

2276

01:47:37,149 --> 01:47:34,940

president they are considered the

2277

01:47:39,520 --> 01:47:37,159

extension of the voice of the president

2278

01:47:42,669 --> 01:47:39,530

so when Sarah Huckabee Sanders said

2279

01:47:43,899 --> 01:47:42,679

something claimed something it is

2280

01:47:45,520 --> 01:47:43,909

considered

2281

01:47:46,959 --> 01:47:45,530

Trump saying that that is how

2282

01:47:49,479 --> 01:47:46,969

spokespeople work mm-hmm

2283

01:47:52,359 --> 01:47:49,489

the same is true on an agency level so

2284

01:47:55,120 --> 01:47:52,369

for them to put in writing that this is

2285

01:47:57,189 --> 01:47:55,130

the name that isn't a clerical error

2286

01:47:59,439 --> 01:47:57,199

which some have tried to claim oh well

2287

01:48:01,179 --> 01:47:59,449

she just wasn't in the know well I'm

2288

01:48:02,949 --> 01:48:01,189

sorry she is the official spokesperson

2289

01:48:05,649 --> 01:48:02,959

for the Pentagon with the rank of Major

2290

01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:05,659

and deals with these topics on a daily

2291

01:48:12,310 --> 01:48:10,159

basis person and she corrected you and

2292

01:48:13,449 --> 01:48:12,320

they corrected me yeah and I and again I

2293

01:48:15,429 --> 01:48:13,459

didn't know it was going to be

2294

01:48:18,969 --> 01:48:15,439

controversial I just said aerospace and

2295

01:48:21,219 --> 01:48:18,979

so as as the time progressed and I posed

2296

01:48:22,449 --> 01:48:21,229

that question a lot of people said yeah

2297

01:48:25,089 --> 01:48:22,459

well what is with that discrepancy

2298

01:48:27,509 --> 01:48:25,099

others attacked but some said hey wait a

2299

01:48:30,339 --> 01:48:27,519

minute well what is with that and I

2300

01:48:32,890 --> 01:48:30,349

believe that mr. Elizondo has said in

2301

01:48:34,750 --> 01:48:32,900

one of his public speeches or an

2302

01:48:36,580 --> 01:48:34,760

interview I'm not sure which one but I

2303

01:48:40,120 --> 01:48:36,590

do know that he has said that that is in

2304

01:48:43,899 --> 01:48:40,130

an error that that that it definitely is

2305

01:48:46,419 --> 01:48:43,909

aerospace and not aviation now why is

2306

01:48:48,459 --> 01:48:46,429

this important well to be honest with

2307

01:48:51,310 --> 01:48:48,469

you it does go to credibility of the

2308

01:48:52,989 --> 01:48:51,320

story that if he is the director of the

2309

01:48:54,640 --> 01:48:52,999

program and I'm not accusing him of

2310

01:48:56,770 --> 01:48:54,650

anything let me let me say that real

2311

01:48:59,379 --> 01:48:56,780

quick if he is saying that it is

2312

01:49:02,649 --> 01:48:59,389

aerospace and the Pentagon is putting in

2313

01:49:04,419 --> 01:49:02,659

writing no it isn't there's no rhyme or

2314

01:49:07,000 --> 01:49:04,429

reason that I have found on why the

2315

01:49:10,330 --> 01:49:07,010

Pentagon would change that one name I I

2316

01:49:11,919 --> 01:49:10,340

can't figure it out I can figure it out

2317

01:49:14,529 --> 01:49:11,929

why it might be embellished on the other

2318

01:49:17,169 --> 01:49:14,539

side I hate to say it but I do have a

2319

01:49:20,140 --> 01:49:17,179

reason why they might embellish it make

2320

01:49:22,060 --> 01:49:20,150

it seem that this program dealt with not

2321

01:49:24,129 --> 01:49:22,070

only things that are flying at twenty

2322

01:49:26,290 --> 01:49:24,139

thirty thousand feet but also possibly

2323

01:49:29,080 --> 01:49:26,300

things that are flying in you know near

2324

01:49:31,390 --> 01:49:29,090

space or space itself I can't figure

2325

01:49:33,279 --> 01:49:31,400

that one out why the military would be

2326

01:49:35,770 --> 01:49:33,289

so adamant about saying no it is

2327

01:49:39,399 --> 01:49:35,780

aviation I can't figure out and here's

2328

01:49:41,949 --> 01:49:39,409

why the FOIA will produce documents and

2329

01:49:44,919 --> 01:49:41,959

last week showed me it has now started

2330

01:49:47,229 --> 01:49:44,929

but the FOIA will produce documents that

2331

01:49:49,810 --> 01:49:47,239

involve this program they know that a

2332

01:49:52,509 --> 01:49:49,820

major as a spokesperson for the Pentagon

2333

01:49:54,699 --> 01:49:52,519

is is very very smart

2334

01:49:56,620 --> 01:49:54,709

so she is not going to think that she's

2335

01:49:58,959 --> 01:49:56,630

going to put this in writing taking

2336

01:50:01,540 --> 01:49:58,969

gasps Slough everyone offer you know a

2337

01:50:03,879 --> 01:50:01,550

year or two and then just claim

2338

01:50:06,250 --> 01:50:03,889

ignorance when when the real name comes

2339

01:50:08,260 --> 01:50:06,260

out I don't believe that if that's how

2340

01:50:11,050 --> 01:50:08,270

it unfolds I stand corrected

2341

01:50:12,669 --> 01:50:11,060

but I just don't see it so for me it

2342

01:50:14,620 --> 01:50:12,679

goes to the credibility of what are we

2343

01:50:17,290 --> 01:50:14,630

really talking about with this program

2344

01:50:19,600 --> 01:50:17,300

the director says one word the Pentagon

2345

01:50:22,330 --> 01:50:19,610

puts in writing another one I've tried

2346

01:50:25,060 --> 01:50:22,340

to clarify with to the stars and try and

2347

01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:25,070

reach mr. Elizondo must be something

2348

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:26,960

that I've said because they don't want

2349

01:50:31,930 --> 01:50:29,840

to talk to me and it really if they're

2350

01:50:34,479 --> 01:50:31,940

listening right now and this goes to the

2351

01:50:36,760 --> 01:50:34,489

people that even today on Twitter the

2352

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:36,770

last 48 hours have been fairly explosive

2353

01:50:41,320 --> 01:50:39,920

with a select few people but if if to

2354

01:50:43,330 --> 01:50:41,330

the stars is listening right now what I

2355

01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:43,340

would say and I hope that they know is I

2356

01:50:49,510 --> 01:50:48,320

am genuinely interested in why certain

2357

01:50:51,399 --> 01:50:49,520

things are the way they are

2358

01:50:53,410 --> 01:50:51,409

that doesn't mean I'm trying to derail

2359

01:50:55,660 --> 01:50:53,420

their objective that doesn't mean that

2360

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:55,670

I'm trying to you know make them look

2361

01:50:57,879 --> 01:50:56,239

bad

2362

01:51:00,490 --> 01:50:57,889

that doesn't mean I'm questioning

2363

01:51:01,840 --> 01:51:00,500

anybody's honor and integrity I mean we

2364

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:01,850

just spent the first hour of your show

2365

01:51:05,830 --> 01:51:04,400

talking about whether or not it was a

2366

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:05,840

lie I'm not really sure but the

2367

01:51:10,419 --> 01:51:07,280

government telling me something that

2368

01:51:12,850 --> 01:51:10,429

wasn't true so I can buy that that's

2369

01:51:15,189 --> 01:51:12,860

okay mm-hmm but the fact that they don't

2370

01:51:17,860 --> 01:51:15,199

want to address not only the name issue

2371

01:51:20,649 --> 01:51:17,870

and that I would say is maybe 5% of my

2372

01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:20,659

overall red flag numbers but the fact

2373

01:51:24,160 --> 01:51:22,159

that they don't want to address things

2374

01:51:27,370 --> 01:51:24,170

like this not just to me I'm talking

2375

01:51:29,890 --> 01:51:27,380

about to anybody who's asking that to me

2376

01:51:32,290 --> 01:51:29,900

is a red flag in itself the fact that

2377

01:51:35,709 --> 01:51:32,300

the Pentagon will take my call and put

2378

01:51:37,450 --> 01:51:35,719

in writing this that is to me an issue

2379

01:51:40,479 --> 01:51:37,460

and something that that needs to be

2380

01:51:44,410 --> 01:51:40,489

dealt with because that goes to the core

2381

01:51:47,169 --> 01:51:44,420

of what this story is all about now

2382

01:51:50,200 --> 01:51:47,179

we we're gonna head towards a break

2383

01:51:53,860 --> 01:51:50,210

we've got about eight minutes here to

2384

01:51:56,050 --> 01:51:53,870

set up this single document that you

2385

01:51:59,919 --> 01:51:56,060

received within the last week that we

2386

01:52:03,280 --> 01:51:59,929

are going to discuss but we need to talk

2387

01:52:06,970 --> 01:52:03,290

about where this document came from and

2388

01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:06,980

this needs to be seriously discussed the

2389

01:52:12,280 --> 01:52:09,440

community needs clarity

2390

01:52:16,630 --> 01:52:12,290

and yeah and we need to discuss what

2391

01:52:18,130 --> 01:52:16,640

intellipedia is and intellipedia freaks

2392

01:52:20,110 --> 01:52:18,140

me out and when you and I were talking

2393

01:52:21,850 --> 01:52:20,120

about this last week what did I tell you

2394

01:52:27,160 --> 01:52:21,860

I said dude I don't even like to type it

2395

01:52:27,850 --> 01:52:27,170

right because well okay let's just go

2396

01:52:30,880 --> 01:52:27,860

right there

2397

01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:30,890

what is intellipedia yeah so

2398

01:52:37,030 --> 01:52:33,920

intellipedia is actually three systems

2399

01:52:41,050 --> 01:52:37,040

contrary to popular belief it is not one

2400

01:52:43,030 --> 01:52:41,060

it is three systems they have a for

2401
01:52:45,940 --> 01:52:43,040
official use only level they have a

2402
01:52:48,850 --> 01:52:45,950
secret level and they have a top secret

2403
01:52:50,290 --> 01:52:48,860
level I'm not trying to Pat myself on

2404
01:52:54,160 --> 01:52:50,300
the back but as far as I know I'm

2405
01:52:57,550 --> 01:52:54,170
probably one of the one of the only

2406
01:53:00,340 --> 01:52:57,560
people that have really filed requests

2407
01:53:03,400 --> 01:53:00,350
for multiple entries I've got the

2408
01:53:05,230 --> 01:53:03,410
handbook Declassified I've got multiple

2409
01:53:07,950 --> 01:53:05,240
entries I think I kind of hold the

2410
01:53:10,690 --> 01:53:07,960
record for the amount of intellipedia

2411
01:53:14,770 --> 01:53:10,700
requests that have gone out I find it a

2412
01:53:16,620 --> 01:53:14,780
very very valuable resource that even

2413
01:53:20,140 --> 01:53:16,630

though sometimes it's hard to access

2414

01:53:21,940 --> 01:53:20,150

through FOIA the results are fascinating

2415

01:53:25,540 --> 01:53:21,950

let's stop right there

2416

01:53:27,970 --> 01:53:25,550

again for clarification who uses

2417

01:53:30,460 --> 01:53:27,980

intellipedia by the way I'm going to

2418

01:53:32,350 --> 01:53:30,470

announce this to the audience when Jon

2419

01:53:35,380 --> 01:53:32,360

and I first we were texting back and

2420

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,390

forth and and he hits me and as soon as

2421

01:53:41,050 --> 01:53:37,520

I read Intelli pedia I immediately

2422

01:53:44,200 --> 01:53:41,060

within second said Jon which one right

2423

01:53:46,300 --> 01:53:44,210

and remember this and then my response

2424

01:53:48,070 --> 01:53:46,310

back was you know what seriously this

2425

01:53:51,640 --> 01:53:48,080

freaks me out I don't even I don't even

2426

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:51,650

like texting this or or typing this

2427

01:53:57,370 --> 01:53:54,320

because of who uses this it actually

2428

01:54:01,720 --> 01:53:57,380

frees me out so for the record who uses

2429

01:54:03,720 --> 01:54:01,730

intellipedia any one of the theory it is

2430

01:54:07,930 --> 01:54:03,730

it is used by the intelligence community

2431

01:54:09,400 --> 01:54:07,940

and you know CIA and NSA and and and I

2432

01:54:11,050 --> 01:54:09,410

believe it extends to some government

2433

01:54:14,680 --> 01:54:11,060

contractors with the appropriate

2434

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:14,690

clearances it is used as a resource to

2435

01:54:19,660 --> 01:54:17,840

reference again almost anything you can

2436

01:54:21,780 --> 01:54:19,670

find things on history

2437

01:54:25,660 --> 01:54:21,790

oral projects historical people

2438

01:54:27,370 --> 01:54:25,670

biographies project names I found things

2439

01:54:29,620 --> 01:54:27,380

in there that I never thought would be

2440

01:54:32,770 --> 01:54:29,630

in there and yet there they are one of

2441

01:54:35,020 --> 01:54:32,780

my biggest triumphs under the FOIA with

2442

01:54:38,110 --> 01:54:35,030

this system is getting the number of

2443

01:54:41,979 --> 01:54:38,120

statistics of how many pages and how

2444

01:54:44,410 --> 01:54:41,989

many articles there are and it totals

2445

01:54:47,439 --> 01:54:44,420

millions throughout all three systems it

2446

01:54:49,570 --> 01:54:47,449

is very much identical to what we would

2447

01:54:51,580 --> 01:54:49,580

use in the general public as Wikipedia

2448

01:54:53,200 --> 01:54:51,590

now of course we all have problems with

2449

01:54:55,330 --> 01:54:53,210

Wikipedia in one way or another but

2450

01:54:58,360 --> 01:54:55,340

that's the system that's what Intelli

2451

01:55:00,820 --> 01:54:58,370

pedia is but on a classified level and

2452

01:55:03,520 --> 01:55:00,830

internal use for the intelligence

2453

01:55:06,580 --> 01:55:03,530

community as a whole and again it is

2454

01:55:09,130 --> 01:55:06,590

cross-agency now it is run believed by

2455

01:55:11,500 --> 01:55:09,140

the NSA so whenever I do a FOIA request

2456

01:55:14,680 --> 01:55:11,510

when it comes to intellipedia I've got

2457

01:55:18,100 --> 01:55:14,690

to start with the NSA if it's let's say

2458

01:55:21,580 --> 01:55:18,110

it's an Intel appiah entry on the on a

2459

01:55:24,640 --> 01:55:21,590

CIA program for example MKULTRA which I

2460

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:24,650

did get Declassified I filed to the NSA

2461

01:55:29,470 --> 01:55:27,199

but then they forward out my request to

2462

01:55:30,910 --> 01:55:29,480

the CIA this is how silly it is if I

2463

01:55:33,459 --> 01:55:30,920

start with the CIA it won't work right

2464

01:55:35,110 --> 01:55:33,469

in my experience you have to start with

2465

01:55:37,450 --> 01:55:35,120

the NSA and then they transfer it out

2466

01:55:40,300 --> 01:55:37,460

sometimes the NSA will declassify at

2467

01:55:41,530 --> 01:55:40,310

other times it's called OPR and I know

2468

01:55:44,020 --> 01:55:41,540

that this will come up in the next

2469

01:55:47,500 --> 01:55:44,030

segment but OPR is the office of primary

2470

01:55:49,300 --> 01:55:47,510

responsibility and OPR the the agency

2471

01:55:51,700 --> 01:55:49,310

that's the OPR is the one that makes the

2472

01:55:54,100 --> 01:55:51,710

decision on what information they're

2473

01:55:56,380 --> 01:55:54,110

going to declassify and so that's that's

2474

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:56,390

how Intel opee do in a nutshell works

2475

01:56:00,220 --> 01:55:57,920

and under FOIA

2476
01:56:03,040 --> 01:56:00,230
you can then request information from

2477
01:56:05,169 --> 01:56:03,050
all three systems and then you know

2478
01:56:08,080 --> 01:56:05,179
pending the FOIA exemptions hopefully

2479
01:56:10,780 --> 01:56:08,090
get it Declassified and you are released

2480
01:56:12,610 --> 01:56:10,790
the information and it really does serve

2481
01:56:16,030 --> 01:56:12,620
as not only a valuable resource for me

2482
01:56:18,640 --> 01:56:16,040
as a researcher and an investigator but

2483
01:56:21,729 --> 01:56:18,650
just like Wikipedia and this for me is

2484
01:56:24,459 --> 01:56:21,739
the key just like Wikipedia intellipedia

2485
01:56:27,490 --> 01:56:24,469
has a references section in most

2486
01:56:30,760 --> 01:56:27,500
articles now as we know references are

2487
01:56:32,689 --> 01:56:30,770
the kind of call backs to other reports

2488
01:56:35,660 --> 01:56:32,699

or other records

2489

01:56:37,609 --> 01:56:35,670

to kind of cite the source and that's

2490

01:56:40,189 --> 01:56:37,619

why I use Intel appear because sometimes

2491

01:56:42,410 --> 01:56:40,199

the entries are very interesting but the

2492

01:56:45,049 --> 01:56:42,420

references then start calling back to

2493

01:56:46,879 --> 01:56:45,059

classified reports that they're pulling

2494

01:56:49,459 --> 01:56:46,889

information from to make that article

2495

01:56:51,290 --> 01:56:49,469

does that make sense yes so then once I

2496

01:56:52,699 --> 01:56:51,300

get that page Declassified I go

2497

01:56:56,989 --> 01:56:52,709

immediately to the references section

2498

01:56:58,879 --> 01:56:56,999

and I find report XYZ created in 1975

2499

01:57:01,640 --> 01:56:58,889

and I go boom that hasn't been out

2500

01:57:03,680 --> 01:57:01,650

before file a request and you know I

2501

01:57:06,350 --> 01:57:03,690

just pursue that lead and I go down the

2502

01:57:09,529 --> 01:57:06,360

list and so Intel Appiah is a very

2503

01:57:12,799 --> 01:57:09,539

valuable resource for just that okay

2504

01:57:15,770 --> 01:57:12,809

does it make you nervous walking around

2505

01:57:19,040 --> 01:57:15,780

on intellipedia do you do you feel that

2506

01:57:23,029 --> 01:57:19,050

those flags I mean certainly somebody

2507

01:57:25,850 --> 01:57:23,039

knows you're doing it well again this is

2508

01:57:28,040 --> 01:57:25,860

just to clarify you can't access

2509

01:57:29,899 --> 01:57:28,050

anything with intellipedia what you have

2510

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:29,909

to do is you have to file a FOIA and

2511

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:32,400

then you get a paper printout of the

2512

01:57:36,469 --> 01:57:34,320

entry after it's been Declassified and

2513

01:57:39,439 --> 01:57:36,479

some some some entries have taken me

2514

01:57:41,149 --> 01:57:39,449

years to get so unlike like the National

2515

01:57:42,649 --> 01:57:41,159

Archives just to compare that to the

2516

01:57:45,500 --> 01:57:42,659

beginning part of our conversation right

2517

01:57:47,359 --> 01:57:45,510

you can't you can't sift through even

2518

01:57:50,270 --> 01:57:47,369

the unclassified or for official use

2519

01:57:51,649 --> 01:57:50,280

only level the bottom level you can't

2520

01:57:53,870 --> 01:57:51,659

touch it you came and touch the cover

2521

01:57:56,479 --> 01:57:53,880

page of being a member of the general

2522

01:57:58,549 --> 01:57:56,489

public this is 100 percent strictly for

2523

01:58:00,739 --> 01:57:58,559

the intelligence community and those

2524

01:58:03,649 --> 01:58:00,749

with access within government

2525

01:58:06,379 --> 01:58:03,659

contractors but even then you have to be

2526

01:58:08,750 --> 01:58:06,389

on specific computers that are able to

2527

01:58:11,359 --> 01:58:08,760

access it and then you can log in and

2528

01:58:14,000 --> 01:58:11,369

search around I cannot do that this is

2529

01:58:16,339 --> 01:58:14,010

all manual and every time I get an entry

2530

01:58:18,799 --> 01:58:16,349

I then look at the category that that

2531

01:58:21,560 --> 01:58:18,809

entry came from I file a FOIA request

2532

01:58:23,930 --> 01:58:21,570

for that specific category and you get

2533

01:58:26,989 --> 01:58:23,940

an index of all pages within it and you

2534

01:58:29,479 --> 01:58:26,999

just keep going so it's a very manual

2535

01:58:31,129 --> 01:58:29,489

process it's pretty tedious but I do

2536

01:58:33,080 --> 01:58:31,139

have a big archive where I've collected

2537

01:58:36,560 --> 01:58:33,090

literally hundreds and hundreds of pages

2538

01:58:39,739 --> 01:58:36,570

that have been Declassified on all sorts

2539

01:58:42,979 --> 01:58:39,749

of stuff when it comes to secrets and

2540

01:58:44,839 --> 01:58:42,989

programs and so on and so forth okay the

2541

01:58:46,560 --> 01:58:44,849

last thing I'll say because I know

2542

01:58:49,319 --> 01:58:46,570

you're on a break yes we are

2543

01:58:50,640 --> 01:58:49,329

Oh God the last thing else ya know the

2544

01:58:53,189 --> 01:58:50,650

last thing I'll say really quickly is

2545

01:58:55,560 --> 01:58:53,199

that Intel appear holds information on

2546

01:58:58,319 --> 01:58:55,570

pretty much everything you go after so

2547

01:59:00,629 --> 01:58:58,329

any program name name piece of

2548

01:59:02,459 --> 01:59:00,639

technology aircraft so on and so forth

2549

01:59:05,729 --> 01:59:02,469

generally it's referenced in the

2550

01:59:07,530 --> 01:59:05,739

millions of pages that I discovered were

2551

01:59:09,689 --> 01:59:07,540

in there and that actually took me an

2552

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:09,699

appeal to get because they denied me

2553

01:59:14,220 --> 01:59:11,440

access and then that then I was able to

2554

01:59:16,020 --> 01:59:14,230

uncover that Intelli pedia had millions

2555

01:59:18,899 --> 01:59:16,030

and millions of pages in it that had

2556

01:59:21,419 --> 01:59:18,909

never been released before okay and what

2557

01:59:23,819 --> 01:59:21,429

this document is how he got it when he

2558

01:59:26,339 --> 01:59:23,829

got it and what it says all of that our

2559

01:59:27,540 --> 01:59:26,349

next this is fade to black or guess

2560

01:59:28,680 --> 01:59:27,550

tonight the one of the only John

2561

01:59:30,600 --> 01:59:28,690

Greenwald

2562

01:59:32,669 --> 01:59:30,610

the black fault this is fade to black

2563

01:59:35,339 --> 01:59:32,679

I'm yours Jimmy Church we'll get right

2564

01:59:36,530 --> 01:59:35,349

back to that a tip document after this

2565

01:59:45,700 --> 01:59:36,540

short break stay with us

2566

01:59:53,060 --> 01:59:45,710

[Music]

2567

01:59:55,880 --> 01:59:53,070

Jimmy Church radio car this is kg are a

2568

01:59:59,570 --> 01:59:55,890

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2569

02:00:01,580 --> 01:59:59,580

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas poor water

2570

02:00:02,710 --> 02:00:01,590

quality is a major health issue and it's

2571

02:00:04,760 --> 02:00:02,720

only getting worse

2572

02:00:06,560 --> 02:00:04,770

municipalities can't keep up standards

2573

02:00:09,710 --> 02:00:06,570

have dropped and pollutants are

2574

02:00:11,510 --> 02:00:09,720

increasing where does it all end it ends

2575

02:00:13,250 --> 02:00:11,520

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2576
02:00:15,320 --> 02:00:13,260
your home with hydrant cares advanced

2577
02:00:17,720 --> 02:00:15,330
systems available at wave home solutions

2578
02:00:19,400 --> 02:00:17,730
no less than the best purification

2579
02:00:21,260 --> 02:00:19,410
materials and processes have been

2580
02:00:22,970 --> 02:00:21,270
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2581
02:00:25,610 --> 02:00:22,980
with healthy clean water for drinking

2582
02:00:27,560 --> 02:00:25,620
cooking and showering hydro care far

2583
02:00:30,650 --> 02:00:27,570
surpasses the competition in removing

2584
02:00:33,620 --> 02:00:30,660
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2585
02:00:35,630 --> 02:00:33,630
limescale and much more don't settle for

2586
02:00:37,490 --> 02:00:35,640
less when it comes to your water we'll

2587
02:00:39,560 --> 02:00:37,500
take care of the toughest water problems

2588
02:00:42,290 --> 02:00:39,570

for you whether it's from a city or well

2589

02:00:44,330 --> 02:00:42,300

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2590

02:00:46,220 --> 02:00:44,340

information call eight eight eight nine

2591

02:00:49,610 --> 02:00:46,230

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2592

02:00:51,890 --> 02:00:49,620

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2593

02:00:55,590 --> 02:00:51,900

water one two three comm that's best

2594

02:01:01,490 --> 02:00:58,720

[Music]

2595

02:01:05,930 --> 02:01:01,500

your contact for current news and

2596

02:01:07,729 --> 02:01:05,940

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2597

02:01:10,100 --> 02:01:07,739

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2598

02:01:11,870 --> 02:01:10,110

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2599

02:01:13,700 --> 02:01:11,880

of too much moisture and not enough

2600

02:01:15,649 --> 02:01:13,710

ventilation and that can mean increased

2601
02:01:17,600 --> 02:01:15,659
mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2602
02:01:19,850 --> 02:01:17,610
toxins and gases don't bother with a

2603
02:01:22,160 --> 02:01:19,860
dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2604
02:01:24,410 --> 02:01:22,170
unhealthy air now there's a better way

2605
02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:24,420
to remove these dangers and odors it's

2606
02:01:28,520 --> 02:01:26,400
with the computerized wave moisture

2607
02:01:30,589 --> 02:01:28,530
control unit that reduces moisture and

2608
02:01:32,600 --> 02:01:30,599
expels pollutants we replaced our old

2609
02:01:34,879 --> 02:01:32,610
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2610
02:01:37,250 --> 02:01:34,889
only three weeks our basement is dry and

2611
02:01:39,229 --> 02:01:37,260
the musty smell is gone wave units

2612
02:01:41,660 --> 02:01:39,239
require no maintenance no buckets of

2613
02:01:43,580 --> 02:01:41,670

water or filters and costs only pennies

2614

02:01:45,379 --> 02:01:43,590

a day to run breathe better live

2615

02:01:47,779 --> 02:01:45,389

healthier with an affordable no

2616

02:01:50,149 --> 02:01:47,789

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2617

02:01:54,680 --> 02:01:50,159

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

2618

02:01:59,930 --> 02:01:54,690

eight seven one seven wave412

2619

02:02:05,580 --> 02:02:02,030

own solutions

2620

02:02:09,880 --> 02:02:07,870

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2621

02:02:13,000 --> 02:02:09,890

and I only drink

2622

02:02:15,520 --> 02:02:13,010

fade to black blend coffee from River

2623

02:02:18,460 --> 02:02:15,530

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2624

02:02:22,570 --> 02:02:18,470

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2625

02:02:25,090 --> 02:02:22,580

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2626

02:02:27,520 --> 02:02:25,100

being tired well then it's time to get

2627

02:02:29,890 --> 02:02:27,530

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2628

02:02:31,810 --> 02:02:29,900

about this all-natural all organic tea

2629

02:02:33,340 --> 02:02:31,820

I've been drinking that has had great

2630

02:02:36,280 --> 02:02:33,350

results for over 20 years

2631

02:02:38,110 --> 02:02:36,290

it's called life changed tea and it's

2632

02:02:40,750 --> 02:02:38,120

specially formulated to help detoxify

2633

02:02:43,420 --> 02:02:40,760

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2634

02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:43,430

blood all at once the colon is one of

2635

02:02:47,590 --> 02:02:44,840

the most ignored organs in the human

2636

02:02:49,390 --> 02:02:47,600

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2637

02:02:51,400 --> 02:02:49,400

from the body the less time that way

2638

02:02:53,320 --> 02:02:51,410

sits in our intestine spreading toxins

2639

02:02:55,270 --> 02:02:53,330

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2640

02:02:57,130 --> 02:02:55,280

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2641

02:03:00,190 --> 02:02:57,140

intruders from our entire digestive

2642

02:03:02,530 --> 02:03:00,200

system and get this weight loss can be a

2643

02:03:04,720 --> 02:03:02,540

side effect and with continued use of

2644

02:03:07,150 --> 02:03:04,730

the tea you can experience clearer

2645

02:03:09,820 --> 02:03:07,160

healthier younger looking skin increased

2646

02:03:11,230 --> 02:03:09,830

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2647

02:03:14,110 --> 02:03:11,240

if you're tired of being tired

2648

02:03:18,010 --> 02:03:14,120

get the life change tea at get the tea

2649

02:03:19,530 --> 02:03:18,020

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2650

02:03:21,730 --> 02:03:19,540

you'll be glad you did

2651

02:03:23,440 --> 02:03:21,740

did you know that when you're on the

2652

02:03:25,900 --> 02:03:23,450

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2653

02:03:27,820 --> 02:03:25,910

available you can still listen to every

2654

02:03:30,610 --> 02:03:27,830

minute of fade to black by just calling

2655

02:03:33,670 --> 02:03:30,620

six oh five five six two four four eight

2656

02:03:36,160 --> 02:03:33,680

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2657

02:03:38,740 --> 02:03:36,170

it saves your data plan and no extra

2658

02:03:41,560 --> 02:03:38,750

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2659

02:03:43,720 --> 02:03:41,570

call six oh five five six two four four

2660

02:03:46,450 --> 02:03:43,730

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2661

02:03:53,280 --> 02:03:46,460

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2662

02:03:53,290 --> 02:03:57,350

[Music]

2663

02:04:04,760 --> 02:04:02,070

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2664

02:04:07,320 --> 02:04:04,770

really love for this I'm serious I

2665

02:04:11,340 --> 02:04:07,330

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2666

02:04:16,729 --> 02:04:11,350

Brooks why fade to black because you

2667

02:04:22,220 --> 02:04:19,190

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2668

02:04:26,500 --> 02:04:22,230

on the game changer radio network and K

2669

02:04:37,810 --> 02:04:26,510

GRA the global radio alliance

2670

02:04:39,850 --> 02:04:37,820

[Music]

2671

02:04:41,110 --> 02:04:39,860

welcome back pay the black coming up

2672

02:04:45,730 --> 02:04:41,120

super Church you can follow me on

2673

02:04:48,660 --> 02:04:45,740

Twitter at Jay Church radio simple to

2674

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:48,670

follow John Greenwald the black bolts at

2675

02:04:53,620 --> 02:04:52,400

black vault calm don't ask me where he

2676

02:04:56,080 --> 02:04:53,630

came up with that but what do you mean

2677

02:04:59,230 --> 02:04:56,090

black vault calm he couldn't do a better

2678

02:05:00,700 --> 02:04:59,240

Twitter I mean yeah I know you called me

2679

02:05:02,320 --> 02:05:00,710

out on it last time to and I don't

2680

02:05:04,000 --> 02:05:02,330

disagree it was one of those things

2681

02:05:06,040 --> 02:05:04,010

where you make an email address when

2682

02:05:07,750 --> 02:05:06,050

you're like 15 years old and then you're

2683

02:05:09,340 --> 02:05:07,760

like 28 you have to give that to a new

2684

02:05:11,980 --> 02:05:09,350

boss because you haven't changed it

2685

02:05:14,230 --> 02:05:11,990

right assembly it's a similar thing it

2686

02:05:16,330 --> 02:05:14,240

was originally I was black vault comm

2687

02:05:18,010 --> 02:05:16,340

and then it kind of morphed at the black

2688

02:05:20,110 --> 02:05:18,020

vault combo you know you can't have a

2689

02:05:21,730 --> 02:05:20,120

period so I just did black Volcom I

2690

02:05:25,330 --> 02:05:21,740

wasn't really thinking that it would get

2691

02:05:25,990 --> 02:05:25,340

popular and I regret it now but hey what

2692

02:05:27,580 --> 02:05:26,000

can you do

2693

02:05:29,470 --> 02:05:27,590

yeah I wish you could change a Twitter

2694

02:05:30,700 --> 02:05:29,480

handle but last time I checked you

2695

02:05:33,610 --> 02:05:30,710

couldn't do this yeah you can't do it

2696

02:05:35,980 --> 02:05:33,620

and you know Richard Dolan is rich Dolan

2697

02:05:37,690 --> 02:05:35,990

you know and he did it back he didn't

2698

02:05:40,990 --> 02:05:37,700

even think about it now he's stuck you

2699

02:05:45,610 --> 02:05:41,000

know he's stuck with Wes Dolan on

2700

02:05:48,190 --> 02:05:45,620

Twitter okay so now this this gets into

2701
02:05:52,420 --> 02:05:48,200
golden territory here and so we're going

2702
02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:52,430
to actually get to the part where you

2703
02:05:57,760 --> 02:05:55,040
you found the document but you make one

2704
02:06:00,850 --> 02:05:57,770
statement in your in your posterior on

2705
02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:00,860
the black vault and you say on the 8th

2706
02:06:07,600 --> 02:06:05,840
of January 2018 the NSA told me that

2707
02:06:09,850 --> 02:06:07,610
there are no records responsive to my

2708
02:06:13,450 --> 02:06:09,860
request now I don't care about the no

2709
02:06:15,670 --> 02:06:13,460
records part it's the NSA told me part

2710
02:06:18,360 --> 02:06:15,680
that really freaks me out what do you

2711
02:06:21,630 --> 02:06:18,370
mean I mean what do you mean by that

2712
02:06:23,650 --> 02:06:21,640
well just that I mean I had requested

2713
02:06:26,830 --> 02:06:23,660

because going back to the intellipedia

2714

02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:26,840

explanation pretty much anything of any

2715

02:06:31,510 --> 02:06:28,880

interest to the intelligence community

2716

02:06:34,090 --> 02:06:31,520

is within intellipedia and again I mean

2717

02:06:37,600 --> 02:06:34,100

I've got tons of examples of that so I

2718

02:06:39,130 --> 02:06:37,610

filed a FOIA request for a search not

2719

02:06:41,020 --> 02:06:39,140

only for advanced aviation threat

2720

02:06:42,580 --> 02:06:41,030

identification program but also advanced

2721

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:42,590

aerospace threat identification program

2722

02:06:46,690 --> 02:06:44,480

because again it's controversial who

2723

02:06:49,930 --> 02:06:46,700

knows what it is right so I requested a

2724

02:06:51,190 --> 02:06:49,940

search for those phrases is not only an

2725

02:06:54,460 --> 02:06:51,200

entry but

2726
02:06:56,440 --> 02:06:54,470
so all entries that say those phrases so

2727
02:06:59,200 --> 02:06:56,450
the way that I word the request is even

2728
02:07:01,780 --> 02:06:59,210
though the entry might not say a tip if

2729
02:07:04,630 --> 02:07:01,790
a tip is mentioned in you know project

2730
02:07:07,600 --> 02:07:04,640
XYZ document then it'll come up so I'm

2731
02:07:10,650 --> 02:07:07,610
very careful on how I craft the FOIA

2732
02:07:13,810 --> 02:07:10,660
request to ensure that I get everything

2733
02:07:16,300 --> 02:07:13,820
despite using both names and the acronym

2734
02:07:20,380 --> 02:07:16,310
and so on and so forth they told me that

2735
02:07:23,080 --> 02:07:20,390
a tip both renditions of the name did

2736
02:07:26,080 --> 02:07:23,090
not pier appear at all in the millions

2737
02:07:28,120 --> 02:07:26,090
of pages that were within the system so

2738
02:07:30,610 --> 02:07:28,130

not a single author in any of the

2739

02:07:33,190 --> 02:07:30,620

intelligence community agencies ever

2740

02:07:35,560 --> 02:07:33,200

felt that there was any interest of

2741

02:07:38,380 --> 02:07:35,570

having a tip as part of the system now

2742

02:07:40,810 --> 02:07:38,390

why is this important well one very

2743

02:07:44,410 --> 02:07:40,820

common misconception is while it's too

2744

02:07:46,960 --> 02:07:44,420

classified it's it's too secretive they

2745

02:07:49,260 --> 02:07:46,970

didn't know about it well on the

2746

02:07:52,210 --> 02:07:49,270

contrary that top secret level

2747

02:07:54,280 --> 02:07:52,220

intellipedia has the most highly

2748

02:07:57,850 --> 02:07:54,290

arguably the most highly classified

2749

02:08:00,490 --> 02:07:57,860

programs within it so in Intel opee do

2750

02:08:03,310 --> 02:08:00,500

worlds there is no such thing as too

2751

02:08:06,340 --> 02:08:03,320

classified how can I prove that while

2752

02:08:09,160 --> 02:08:06,350

the Edward Snowden revelations of spying

2753

02:08:11,170 --> 02:08:09,170

on cellphones and the prism program and

2754

02:08:15,220 --> 02:08:11,180

even going back to the days of hecho on

2755

02:08:18,970 --> 02:08:15,230

all of those really highly sensitive

2756

02:08:20,680 --> 02:08:18,980

words come up in my requests some

2757

02:08:23,590 --> 02:08:20,690

entries i've been able to get

2758

02:08:25,480 --> 02:08:23,600

Declassified in part others the NSA

2759

02:08:27,940 --> 02:08:25,490

gives me with what's called a Glomar

2760

02:08:31,660 --> 02:08:27,950

response and a gloma or Glomar response

2761

02:08:35,710 --> 02:08:31,670

is is where they say we can neither

2762

02:08:37,300 --> 02:08:35,720

confirm nor deny that documents exist in

2763

02:08:38,860 --> 02:08:37,310

essence they do but they're really

2764

02:08:41,320 --> 02:08:38,870

classified they don't want to tell you

2765

02:08:44,440 --> 02:08:41,330

about them that's the that's kind of the

2766

02:08:47,260 --> 02:08:44,450

that's kind of the scale for me on when

2767

02:08:48,610 --> 02:08:47,270

it's too classified with a tip they said

2768

02:08:51,280 --> 02:08:48,620

no we have no records

2769

02:08:54,780 --> 02:08:51,290

it doesn't appear however now fast

2770

02:08:57,280 --> 02:08:54,790

forward I filed a different request and

2771

02:08:59,320 --> 02:08:57,290

I wasn't actually going for a tip so I

2772

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:59,330

was going for Bigelow Aerospace stuff is

2773

02:09:03,130 --> 02:09:01,760

Robert Bigelow is listening I was just

2774

02:09:04,420 --> 02:09:03,140

looking to see what kind of entries

2775

02:09:06,040 --> 02:09:04,430

mentioned your company

2776

02:09:08,440 --> 02:09:06,050

you know it wasn't really anything

2777

02:09:10,240 --> 02:09:08,450

sinister I knew that he was involved

2778

02:09:12,040 --> 02:09:10,250

with a tip but obviously Bigelow

2779

02:09:15,190 --> 02:09:12,050

Aerospace I do a lot of different

2780

02:09:18,130 --> 02:09:15,200

keywords in the searches as a result of

2781

02:09:21,580 --> 02:09:18,140

that request filed after that January

2782

02:09:22,930 --> 02:09:21,590

date quite a few entries and in fact

2783

02:09:25,150 --> 02:09:22,940

they're right here next to my chair I

2784

02:09:28,300 --> 02:09:25,160

haven't even scanned them yet but one of

2785

02:09:30,400 --> 02:09:28,310

which I have which was the UFO entry

2786

02:09:33,490 --> 02:09:30,410

from intellipedia now I had already

2787

02:09:35,380 --> 02:09:33,500

received it in 2014 and it was very kind

2788

02:09:36,610 --> 02:09:35,390

of pathetic because there was not much

2789

02:09:39,700 --> 02:09:36,620

on it in fact I don't think there was

2790

02:09:41,650 --> 02:09:39,710

really anything on it now it came up

2791

02:09:43,090 --> 02:09:41,660

again with Bigelow Aerospace so as I'm

2792

02:09:45,430 --> 02:09:43,100

coming through this foyer responsible

2793

02:09:47,050 --> 02:09:45,440

going why is a UFO entry in here for

2794

02:09:49,090 --> 02:09:47,060

Bigelow Aerospace other than the obvious

2795

02:09:52,510 --> 02:09:49,100

I mean we knew a tip but I already got

2796

02:09:56,460 --> 02:09:52,520

the denial some time and it looks like

2797

02:09:58,030 --> 02:09:56,470

it was December 22nd when they actually

2798

02:10:03,190 --> 02:09:58,040

added it in

2799

02:10:08,290 --> 02:10:03,200

they added a section on a tip in the UFO

2800

02:10:10,920 --> 02:10:08,300

page now they're in intellipedia one of

2801

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:10,930

the three or all three but there is an

2802

02:10:17,830 --> 02:10:15,040

unidentified flying objects UFO page

2803

02:10:20,380 --> 02:10:17,840

correct and I received it before like I

2804

02:10:22,540 --> 02:10:20,390

said in 2014 no mention of a tip no

2805

02:10:24,160 --> 02:10:22,550

nothing I was and I have that archived

2806

02:10:27,250 --> 02:10:24,170

so if anybody goes to the intellipedia

2807

02:10:28,720 --> 02:10:27,260

page I archived all the previous

2808

02:10:30,160 --> 02:10:28,730

releases and then I'll go after them

2809

02:10:32,560 --> 02:10:30,170

after two years again to see how they

2810

02:10:34,180 --> 02:10:32,570

changed got it until it tel appears

2811

02:10:36,550 --> 02:10:34,190

considered a living breathing document

2812

02:10:38,530 --> 02:10:36,560

so when you go after a document that was

2813

02:10:40,240 --> 02:10:38,540

you know a report or an intelligence

2814

02:10:42,790 --> 02:10:40,250

assessment or whatever

2815

02:10:44,170 --> 02:10:42,800

outside of intellipedia once they're

2816

02:10:45,970 --> 02:10:44,180

published they're published they don't

2817

02:10:48,160 --> 02:10:45,980

more if they don't change intellipedia

2818

02:10:50,050 --> 02:10:48,170

is amazing in the sense that the

2819

02:10:52,450 --> 02:10:50,060

intelligence community they consider it

2820

02:10:54,840 --> 02:10:52,460

a living breathing document what it

2821

02:10:56,800 --> 02:10:54,850

looks like in December of 2017 is

2822

02:10:59,650 --> 02:10:56,810

sometimes different than it will in

2823

02:11:03,750 --> 02:10:59,660

January of 2018 it's kind of exactly

2824

02:11:06,940 --> 02:11:03,760

right it's kind of like a blockchain of

2825

02:11:11,980 --> 02:11:06,950

intelligence community records and so

2826

02:11:15,310 --> 02:11:11,990

it's inserted and is archived correct

2827

02:11:16,960 --> 02:11:15,320

and so and then it changes so so just

2828

02:11:17,710 --> 02:11:16,970

like Wikipedia when you go to a certain

2829

02:11:20,500 --> 02:11:17,720

entry

2830

02:11:23,380 --> 02:11:20,510

it will morph over time and so the UFO

2831

02:11:25,240 --> 02:11:23,390

page morphed and it had a new section

2832

02:11:27,400 --> 02:11:25,250

which obviously mentioned Bigelow

2833

02:11:29,590 --> 02:11:27,410

Aerospace my mind immediately went to

2834

02:11:32,350 --> 02:11:29,600

the obvious because we know Bigelow

2835

02:11:35,800 --> 02:11:32,360

Aerospace took a took a part in a tip

2836

02:11:38,650 --> 02:11:35,810

how big is still debated but they played

2837

02:11:41,740 --> 02:11:38,660

a role in it so I started going through

2838

02:11:44,970 --> 02:11:41,750

the UFO entry and sure enough a new

2839

02:11:49,410 --> 02:11:44,980

heading is now in the entry and it reads

2840

02:11:55,090 --> 02:11:49,420

DoD's advanced aviation threat

2841

02:11:57,520 --> 02:11:55,100

identification program 2007 to 2012 then

2842

02:12:01,090 --> 02:11:57,530

following that heading our three

2843

02:12:03,850 --> 02:12:01,100

paragraphs that are preceded by a

2844

02:12:06,010 --> 02:12:03,860

capital u in parentheses now what does

2845

02:12:08,530 --> 02:12:06,020

that mean that the information within is

2846

02:12:10,360 --> 02:12:08,540

unclassified if it was secret it would

2847

02:12:13,360 --> 02:12:10,370

have an S if it was top-secret it would

2848

02:12:15,460 --> 02:12:13,370

have a PS if it was confidential which

2849

02:12:17,830 --> 02:12:15,470

is the lowest it would have a C that's

2850

02:12:21,010 --> 02:12:17,840

how they kind of differentiate between

2851

02:12:22,450 --> 02:12:21,020

various paragraphs and the

2852

02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:22,460

classifications there are it's a

2853

02:12:27,490 --> 02:12:25,520

fascinating thing probably boring for

2854

02:12:28,750 --> 02:12:27,500

some but I love it because a top-secret

2855

02:12:30,940 --> 02:12:28,760

document can have an unclassified

2856

02:12:34,330 --> 02:12:30,950

paragraph followed by a top-secret one

2857

02:12:36,700 --> 02:12:34,340

right and so it varies on how documents

2858

02:12:39,670 --> 02:12:36,710

are written but there there are forms

2859

02:12:41,910 --> 02:12:39,680

and ways that they have to structure

2860

02:12:44,890 --> 02:12:41,920

these records so three paragraphs all

2861

02:12:47,740 --> 02:12:44,900

unclassified nothing blacked out the

2862

02:12:51,180 --> 02:12:47,750

author wrote about a tip use the word

2863

02:12:53,950 --> 02:12:51,190

aviation and cited the New York Times

2864

02:12:56,470 --> 02:12:53,960
and Politico in the in the opening

2865

02:12:58,300 --> 02:12:56,480
sentence there but mostly referred to

2866

02:13:00,280 --> 02:12:58,310
the New York Times here's why it's

2867

02:13:03,610 --> 02:13:00,290
interesting to me the New York Times

2868

02:13:06,280 --> 02:13:03,620
published the article in December 2017

2869

02:13:08,970 --> 02:13:06,290
as the advanced aerospace threat ID

2870

02:13:11,250 --> 02:13:08,980
program right the problem the

2871

02:13:13,570 --> 02:13:11,260
interesting thing for me here is

2872

02:13:15,810 --> 02:13:13,580
whomever the author is and we don't know

2873

02:13:18,640 --> 02:13:15,820
who it is because that's redacted

2874

02:13:20,620 --> 02:13:18,650
because of for privacy issues but

2875

02:13:23,800 --> 02:13:20,630
whomever the intelligence community

2876

02:13:26,140 --> 02:13:23,810

personnel was that wrote this reverted

2877

02:13:29,470 --> 02:13:26,150

it back to what has been floated by the

2878

02:13:31,449 --> 02:13:29,480

Pentagon is the real name in my opinion

2879

02:13:34,299 --> 02:13:31,459

if they really were site

2880

02:13:36,219 --> 02:13:34,309

the New York Times they would have kept

2881

02:13:38,379 --> 02:13:36,229

it aerospace and even though they are

2882

02:13:42,339 --> 02:13:38,389

citing the New York Times they reverted

2883

02:13:48,699 --> 02:13:42,349

it back to the aviation name why now

2884

02:13:51,069 --> 02:13:48,709

again in my opinion because they have

2885

02:13:53,679 --> 02:13:51,079

clearance you can't access intellipedia

2886

02:13:55,629 --> 02:13:53,689

without certain clearances now even

2887

02:13:58,270 --> 02:13:55,639

though this was unclassified at the very

2888

02:13:59,739 --> 02:13:58,280

bottom of the document the very bottom

2889

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:59,749

for those that are reading reading

2890

02:14:03,040 --> 02:14:00,320

through it

2891

02:14:05,949 --> 02:14:03,050

the last line says highest possible

2892

02:14:10,479 --> 02:14:05,959

classification is top secret / and then

2893

02:14:12,129 --> 02:14:10,489

some code words and and so on the reason

2894

02:14:13,929 --> 02:14:12,139

why that's important is this probably

2895

02:14:15,699 --> 02:14:13,939

does come from the top secret level of

2896

02:14:17,560 --> 02:14:15,709

in telepathy but none of the information

2897

02:14:21,790 --> 02:14:17,570

in it is top secret so even though the

2898

02:14:23,560 --> 02:14:21,800

the the the overall system is top secret

2899

02:14:25,209 --> 02:14:23,570

within it like I said in a top secret

2900

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:25,219

document you can have unclassified

2901

02:14:30,419 --> 02:14:26,800

information right that's exactly

2902

02:14:33,819 --> 02:14:30,429

indicative here so whatever whatever

2903

02:14:35,560 --> 02:14:33,829

whomever this was that added it reverted

2904

02:14:38,830 --> 02:14:35,570

that name back to go to your question

2905

02:14:41,589 --> 02:14:38,840

why is that well I'm gonna say because

2906

02:14:43,899 --> 02:14:41,599

it's accurate they're citing a New York

2907

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:43,909

Times article that said aerospace if

2908

02:14:48,100 --> 02:14:45,679

they were just quoting from that and

2909

02:14:50,199 --> 02:14:48,110

using that as the only reference why

2910

02:14:53,890 --> 02:14:50,209

wouldn't they echo what that news

2911

02:14:56,679 --> 02:14:53,900

article said a cut-and-paste now or cut

2912

02:14:59,259 --> 02:14:56,689

and paste or whatever now again I want

2913

02:15:00,879 --> 02:14:59,269

to stress that the name issue with me is

2914

02:15:04,299 --> 02:15:00,889

a very small percentage of the overall

2915

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:04,309

picture but to me it is a very important

2916

02:15:11,140 --> 02:15:07,280

point to try and figure out why is there

2917

02:15:12,850 --> 02:15:11,150

this essentially battle between one side

2918

02:15:15,429 --> 02:15:12,860

claiming one word the other side

2919

02:15:17,080 --> 02:15:15,439

claiming not if one side is not telling

2920

02:15:19,839 --> 02:15:17,090

the truth whichever side that is I think

2921

02:15:22,330 --> 02:15:19,849

that's important if the US government is

2922

02:15:24,459 --> 02:15:22,340

is not being truthful and they're

2923

02:15:26,859 --> 02:15:24,469

concealing the information and they're

2924

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:26,869

hiding things that is very important

2925

02:15:31,229 --> 02:15:28,639

that's a very important part of this of

2926

02:15:35,439 --> 02:15:31,239

this story that they are covering up

2927

02:15:38,049 --> 02:15:35,449

this information and yet we don't have

2928

02:15:39,549 --> 02:15:38,059

an answer to that yet so some of the

2929

02:15:42,459 --> 02:15:39,559

people that I think are really the

2930

02:15:44,229 --> 02:15:42,469

diehard supporters of to the Stars which

2931

02:15:44,859 --> 02:15:44,239

is great I mean I'm glad that they're

2932

02:15:47,560 --> 02:15:44,869

passionate

2933

02:15:49,509 --> 02:15:47,570

but the main attack behind this is who

2934

02:15:50,229 --> 02:15:49,519

cares and I'm making a big deal out of

2935

02:15:51,909 --> 02:15:50,239

nothing

2936

02:15:53,529 --> 02:15:51,919

but to me I've been around the block

2937

02:15:56,560 --> 02:15:53,539

long enough to know that when somebody

2938

02:15:59,739 --> 02:15:56,570

makes a claim and there's bait errors in

2939

02:16:01,509 --> 02:15:59,749

the claim that to me is indicative that

2940

02:16:03,069 --> 02:16:01,519

there's something else going on whether

2941

02:16:04,810 --> 02:16:03,079

or not the government is to blame and

2942

02:16:06,669 --> 02:16:04,820

they're concealing something or whether

2943

02:16:09,339 --> 02:16:06,679

or not the other side is embellishing to

2944

02:16:11,679 --> 02:16:09,349

you know potentially spark investments

2945

02:16:13,959 --> 02:16:11,689

into their corporation I don't know you

2946

02:16:17,080 --> 02:16:13,969

can argue both ways all I'm interested

2947

02:16:19,629 --> 02:16:17,090

in is why and and that is a big point

2948

02:16:22,419 --> 02:16:19,639

but that again is just one of quite a

2949

02:16:25,989 --> 02:16:22,429

few other revelations that have come out

2950

02:16:28,419 --> 02:16:25,999

through FOIA for example denials about

2951
02:16:30,609 --> 02:16:28,429
things that really shouldn't be denied

2952
02:16:32,379 --> 02:16:30,619
based on what mr. Elizondo

2953
02:16:34,959 --> 02:16:32,389
has said I'll give another quick one

2954
02:16:37,389 --> 02:16:34,969
which i think is very important he went

2955
02:16:39,160 --> 02:16:37,399
on the record stating that eight have

2956
02:16:41,950 --> 02:16:39,170
received their material from various

2957
02:16:44,439 --> 02:16:41,960
sources including the United States Navy

2958
02:16:46,899 --> 02:16:44,449
and so I filed a FOIA request to the

2959
02:16:49,450 --> 02:16:46,909
United States Navy and I asked for all

2960
02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:49,460
documents all videos all records all

2961
02:16:55,359 --> 02:16:51,679
communications all everything again I

2962
02:16:57,580 --> 02:16:55,369
get very very specific but I cover all

2963
02:16:58,899 --> 02:16:57,590

the bases of all the information

2964

02:17:02,439 --> 02:16:58,909

transferred from the Department of the

2965

02:17:04,269 --> 02:17:02,449

Navy over to OSD which is the office of

2966

02:17:08,139 --> 02:17:04,279

Secretary of Defense where mr. Elizondo

2967

02:17:11,049 --> 02:17:08,149

worked and having transferred over there

2968

02:17:12,849 --> 02:17:11,059

as part of the a tip program you know

2969

02:17:17,309 --> 02:17:12,859

because obviously if he's stating

2970

02:17:20,349 --> 02:17:17,319

that they gave him records there are

2971

02:17:22,479 --> 02:17:20,359

transmittal slips to transfer that

2972

02:17:24,189 --> 02:17:22,489

information classified or not there are

2973

02:17:26,320 --> 02:17:24,199

memos there's communications there's

2974

02:17:28,030 --> 02:17:26,330

letters maybe there's emails all of

2975

02:17:30,250 --> 02:17:28,040

which I asked for from the Department of

2976

02:17:32,589 --> 02:17:30,260

the Navy they denied that they ever had

2977

02:17:35,709 --> 02:17:32,599

any communication with OSD regarding a

2978

02:17:38,259 --> 02:17:35,719

tip at all now why is that yeah you know

2979

02:17:41,229 --> 02:17:38,269

yeah yeah there are there are these

2980

02:17:43,540 --> 02:17:41,239

types of red flags that one side says

2981

02:17:46,000 --> 02:17:43,550

one thing the other one says no actually

2982

02:17:47,679 --> 02:17:46,010

there is nothing are they all lying is

2983

02:17:50,919 --> 02:17:47,689

this all part of a big conspiracy to

2984

02:17:52,899 --> 02:17:50,929

cover up a tip well maybe then that's

2985

02:17:55,389 --> 02:17:52,909

important that's important too yeah it

2986

02:17:57,009 --> 02:17:55,399

is there is a growing list of these

2987

02:17:58,720 --> 02:17:57,019

unanswered questions that I think are

2988

02:18:01,300 --> 02:17:58,730

are very important

2989

02:18:03,041 --> 02:18:01,310

I wanted to ask you and I can see that

2990

02:18:05,140 --> 02:18:03,051

we're probably gonna do a little

2991

02:18:07,630 --> 02:18:05,150

overtime tonight I'm just watching the

2992

02:18:08,890 --> 02:18:07,640

studio clock click bye too much to talk

2993

02:18:14,770 --> 02:18:08,900

about

2994

02:18:18,130 --> 02:18:14,780

in my little circle there is some

2995

02:18:19,990 --> 02:18:18,140

mentions going on out there now that I

2996

02:18:23,880 --> 02:18:20,000

don't know if you're aware of and if you

2997

02:18:27,130 --> 02:18:23,890

are I need your response that that

2998

02:18:30,340 --> 02:18:27,140

weekend or that I should say that time

2999

02:18:32,411 --> 02:18:30,350

frame of this incident happening

3000

02:18:37,210 --> 02:18:32,421

happening off of the coast of San Diego

3001

02:18:40,890 --> 02:18:37,220

that NASA the day before had just

3002

02:18:44,740 --> 02:18:40,900

completed a some type of ramjet

3003

02:18:49,180 --> 02:18:44,750

hypersonic flight test of an engine out

3004

02:18:53,500 --> 02:18:49,190

there that was successful now correct

3005

02:18:59,530 --> 02:18:53,510

you've attacked incidents are the nimitz

3006

02:19:02,411 --> 02:18:59,540

encounter right right now I'm not ok

3007

02:19:05,230 --> 02:19:02,421

what do you know about that and I find

3008

02:19:06,760 --> 02:19:05,240

that yeah I don't know if it's if it's a

3009

02:19:10,240 --> 02:19:06,770

big deal or not

3010

02:19:13,630 --> 02:19:10,250

but having it happen apparently you know

3011

02:19:17,020 --> 02:19:13,640

a day apart or the same or whatever

3012

02:19:19,600 --> 02:19:17,030

could they be connected and and well

3013

02:19:21,010 --> 02:19:19,610

what have you heard yeah and I don't

3014

02:19:22,541 --> 02:19:21,020

want to come on let me just say this

3015

02:19:24,940 --> 02:19:22,551

real quick I don't want to come off as a

3016

02:19:27,430 --> 02:19:24,950

as a debunker just simply because I'm

3017

02:19:28,900 --> 02:19:27,440

not out to get anybody but to my

3018

02:19:32,110 --> 02:19:28,910

surprise there aren't a whole lot of

3019

02:19:33,520 --> 02:19:32,120

people talking about this and I do think

3020

02:19:38,170 --> 02:19:33,530

it's important just because of the

3021

02:19:39,460 --> 02:19:38,180

coincidence of it and the the Nimitz UFO

3022

02:19:41,740 --> 02:19:39,470

encounter which has gotten a lot of

3023

02:19:43,930 --> 02:19:41,750

press and a lot of played commander

3024

02:19:46,690 --> 02:19:43,940

flavor was was obviously interviewed

3025

02:19:47,920 --> 02:19:46,700

quite a bit and and I have a lot of

3026

02:19:50,501 --> 02:19:47,930

respect for the men and women of the

3027

02:19:52,690 --> 02:19:50,511

military so this is not against him but

3028

02:19:54,930 --> 02:19:52,700

they they they're saying that the Nimitz

3029

02:19:57,480 --> 02:19:54,940

UFO encounter happened on 14 November

3030

02:19:59,740 --> 02:19:57,490

2004 off the coast of San Diego and

3031

02:20:02,621 --> 02:19:59,750

what's not really talked about I'm

3032

02:20:04,570 --> 02:20:02,631

really kind of surprised is around that

3033

02:20:09,251 --> 02:20:04,580

same time frame it's actually within 48

3034

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:09,261

hours the X 43 which was NASA's scramjet

3035

02:20:14,679 --> 02:20:11,600

did a test flight

3036

02:20:18,070 --> 02:20:14,689

they actually crushed the world record

3037

02:20:21,399 --> 02:20:18,080

they hit Mach 10 at seven thousand seven

3038

02:20:26,130 --> 02:20:21,409

thousand miles an hour and they tested

3039

02:20:29,679 --> 02:20:26,140

this thing that very same time frame and

3040

02:20:31,599 --> 02:20:29,689

the again the the the the difference was

3041

02:20:33,550 --> 02:20:31,609

about 48 hours from what has been

3042

02:20:37,059 --> 02:20:33,560

published as the nimitz encounter and

3043

02:20:39,670 --> 02:20:37,069

the actual test of the x-43 now the

3044

02:20:41,679 --> 02:20:39,680

reason why i bring this up is of all the

3045

02:20:44,229 --> 02:20:41,689

gin joints in all the world

3046

02:20:47,139 --> 02:20:44,239

the x-43 was tested off the coast of

3047

02:20:48,820 --> 02:20:47,149

california mmm now it's considered off

3048

02:20:50,320 --> 02:20:48,830

the coast of Los Angeles but obviously

3049

02:20:52,420 --> 02:20:50,330

if you're going 7,000 miles an hour

3050

02:20:54,160 --> 02:20:52,430

you're not only going to be seen from

3051
02:20:56,080 --> 02:20:54,170
Malibu you know what I mean I mean

3052
02:20:58,300 --> 02:20:56,090
you're going to be seen quite quite a

3053
02:21:00,609 --> 02:20:58,310
distance now am i saying that that's

3054
02:21:02,530 --> 02:21:00,619
what the tic-tac encounter was no I mean

3055
02:21:05,290 --> 02:21:02,540
just based on the date there's a

3056
02:21:06,849 --> 02:21:05,300
difference there but what I am saying is

3057
02:21:09,790 --> 02:21:06,859
a possibility is there could have been

3058
02:21:12,969 --> 02:21:09,800
other tests leading up to the test of

3059
02:21:14,679 --> 02:21:12,979
the x-43 were they testing other models

3060
02:21:17,740 --> 02:21:14,689
where they you know again the

3061
02:21:20,229 --> 02:21:17,750
coincidence of such an amazing UFO

3062
02:21:23,609 --> 02:21:20,239
encounter and the pilot seeing something

3063
02:21:27,519 --> 02:21:23,619

as he reported traveling at such great

3064

02:21:29,439 --> 02:21:27,529

speed within a 48-hour period NASA's

3065

02:21:31,420 --> 02:21:29,449

testing a Mach 10 aircraft and almost

3066

02:21:33,160 --> 02:21:31,430

the same area right that to me is

3067

02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:33,170

something that we need to look at we

3068

02:21:38,740 --> 02:21:36,080

need to at least rule it out that NASA

3069

02:21:41,320 --> 02:21:38,750

wasn't testing pre testing something

3070

02:21:43,059 --> 02:21:41,330

and again I'm guessing here I don't have

3071

02:21:46,479 --> 02:21:43,069

any documentation to support this part

3072

02:21:48,639 --> 02:21:46,489

but what if they had you know some other

3073

02:21:51,250 --> 02:21:48,649

tests going on to make sure they didn't

3074

02:21:53,109 --> 02:21:51,260

embarrass themselves come to 16th when

3075

02:21:56,050 --> 02:21:53,119

they put the X 43 in flight what if they

3076

02:21:58,540 --> 02:21:56,060

did some lower level maybe not Mach 10

3077

02:22:00,609 --> 02:21:58,550

but but but very high speed aircraft at

3078

02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:00,619

a lower level just to see how they were

3079

02:22:06,370 --> 02:22:03,920

going to do on the 16th and could that

3080

02:22:08,500 --> 02:22:06,380

have landed on the 14th because again

3081

02:22:11,139 --> 02:22:08,510

that area that general vicinity was the

3082

02:22:13,780 --> 02:22:11,149

same now again I sell I mean I cringe

3083

02:22:16,180 --> 02:22:13,790

when I bring this up because I know

3084

02:22:17,950 --> 02:22:16,190

people are right hey your your debunking

3085

02:22:20,920 --> 02:22:17,960

your going after these Pichon that's not

3086

02:22:24,730 --> 02:22:20,930

the case that's not the case and no but

3087

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:24,740

I fear it you know Wow look it's okay we

3088

02:22:29,530 --> 02:22:26,720

we need to look at everything I had

3089

02:22:32,920 --> 02:22:29,540

heard that it was the day before you're

3090

02:22:34,810 --> 02:22:32,930

saying it's a 48-hour window and there's

3091

02:22:36,520 --> 02:22:34,820

there's a NASA press release not to

3092

02:22:38,650 --> 02:22:36,530

interrupt you real quick it's documented

3093

02:22:40,420 --> 02:22:38,660

on a NASA press release that the exact

3094

02:22:45,810 --> 02:22:40,430

number if anybody wants to Google it is

3095

02:22:48,610 --> 02:22:45,820

NASA press release 0 4 - 3 7 3 and it

3096

02:22:51,370 --> 02:22:48,620

documents what NASA did now and that is

3097

02:22:53,320 --> 02:22:51,380

irrefutable there's no there's there's

3098

02:22:55,900 --> 02:22:53,330

no guessing on that that is irrefutable

3099

02:22:58,990 --> 02:22:55,910

that on the 16th they they broke Mach 10

3100

02:23:03,220 --> 02:22:59,000

now let's just suppose here for a second

3101
02:23:06,250 --> 02:23:03,230
that flavor or any pilot right in the

3102
02:23:11,160 --> 02:23:06,260
Navy happens to witness something like

3103
02:23:14,440 --> 02:23:11,170
this and and maybe gets it on radar or a

3104
02:23:15,940 --> 02:23:14,450
missile for you know some type of a Navy

3105
02:23:18,520 --> 02:23:15,950
ship is out there and they picked this

3106
02:23:19,690 --> 02:23:18,530
up too as well and ripping at this kind

3107
02:23:23,440 --> 02:23:19,700
of speed they wouldn't know what they

3108
02:23:25,780 --> 02:23:23,450
were looking at right they and yeah and

3109
02:23:28,540 --> 02:23:25,790
that's not a negative insult and I agree

3110
02:23:31,810 --> 02:23:28,550
with you they're not gonna know what it

3111
02:23:34,000 --> 02:23:31,820
is if I thought if I saw it I wouldn't

3112
02:23:37,150 --> 02:23:34,010
know you know and that's a that's a

3113
02:23:39,550 --> 02:23:37,160

crazy thing to have seen but I find it

3114

02:23:40,840 --> 02:23:39,560

fast with the first time that I heard

3115

02:23:42,850 --> 02:23:40,850

about this John I'm just gonna be

3116

02:23:46,960 --> 02:23:42,860

straight with everybody out there just

3117

02:23:48,700 --> 02:23:46,970

like whoa wait a minute here ok all

3118

02:23:51,820 --> 02:23:48,710

right that's all you got to do we just

3119

02:23:53,980 --> 02:23:51,830

gotta stop and analyze all of this but

3120

02:23:55,930 --> 02:23:53,990

that is that is something that's going

3121

02:23:59,020 --> 02:23:55,940

on out there and and we should all just

3122

02:24:01,420 --> 02:23:59,030

take a look at it and and you know see

3123

02:24:04,210 --> 02:24:01,430

where this goes it's a very fascinating

3124

02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:04,220

point now there was a something else

3125

02:24:08,440 --> 02:24:06,080

that I wanted to ask you have anything

3126

02:24:11,650 --> 02:24:08,450

you wanted to add to that there's

3127

02:24:14,020 --> 02:24:11,660

something else I needed to ask you know

3128

02:24:15,910 --> 02:24:14,030

I for me that the final thought would be

3129

02:24:19,150 --> 02:24:15,920

the the it's not every day the military

3130

02:24:21,940 --> 02:24:19,160

is testing Mach 10 aircraft right and so

3131

02:24:24,220 --> 02:24:21,950

for it to happen within that 48 hour

3132

02:24:25,850 --> 02:24:24,230

window I know you said you heard 24 it's

3133

02:24:27,650 --> 02:24:25,860

possible because I

3134

02:24:29,211 --> 02:24:27,660

how documented that the nimitz encounter

3135

02:24:31,100 --> 02:24:29,221

was on the fourteenth I believe that has

3136

02:24:33,410 --> 02:24:31,110

been the published date maybe that is

3137

02:24:35,240 --> 02:24:33,420

confirmed as the the the the you know

3138

02:24:37,730 --> 02:24:35,250

the date that it all happened

3139

02:24:41,211 --> 02:24:37,740

but regardless 48 hours even 72 hours

3140

02:24:42,740 --> 02:24:41,221

the fact that NASA did this Mach 10 test

3141

02:24:45,530 --> 02:24:42,750

and that doesn't happen all the time and

3142

02:24:47,570 --> 02:24:45,540

it's in a very close vicinity to the

3143

02:24:50,450 --> 02:24:47,580

Nimitz and San Diego when you're

3144

02:24:52,220 --> 02:24:50,460

traveling Mach 10 I don't know the mass

3145

02:24:54,980 --> 02:24:52,230

off the top of my head but la the San

3146

02:24:57,320 --> 02:24:54,990

Diego is is probably you know pretty

3147

02:24:59,301 --> 02:24:57,330

attainable so the fact that it's in that

3148

02:25:01,131 --> 02:24:59,311

vicinity is something that I think we

3149

02:25:04,131 --> 02:25:01,141

should look at and at least rule it out

3150

02:25:06,501 --> 02:25:04,141

as being something that was just a

3151
02:25:09,230 --> 02:25:06,511
really crazy coincidence that a UFO

3152
02:25:11,211 --> 02:25:09,240
encounter of a high-speed UFO was seen

3153
02:25:13,761 --> 02:25:11,221
at the same time that humans we're

3154
02:25:16,490 --> 02:25:13,771
testing a Mach 10 very high speed 7,000

3155
02:25:18,110 --> 02:25:16,500
mile an hour scramjet I I think that

3156
02:25:20,600 --> 02:25:18,120
that's something that we need to look at

3157
02:25:26,680 --> 02:25:20,610
and potentially rule out can I keep you

3158
02:25:30,551 --> 02:25:26,690
for another 10 minutes yeah exactly

3159
02:25:34,360 --> 02:25:30,561
because there is something else that

3160
02:25:37,310 --> 02:25:34,370
look this isn't some type of a TT si

3161
02:25:40,190 --> 02:25:37,320
bashing Jos not about that at all but it

3162
02:25:44,381 --> 02:25:40,200
is about reporting the news and a couple

3163
02:25:49,190 --> 02:25:44,391

of weeks ago we we got elizondo's

3164

02:25:52,910 --> 02:25:49,200

resignation letter was was downloaded

3165

02:25:54,620 --> 02:25:52,920

off of Chris Mullins website which has

3166

02:25:57,560 --> 02:25:54,630

since been taken down I don't know if

3167

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:57,570

it's back up but the website was taken

3168

02:26:03,921 --> 02:26:00,240

down now that being said that wasn't the

3169

02:26:07,761 --> 02:26:03,931

only thing that was grabbed off of the

3170

02:26:10,310 --> 02:26:07,771

site and I've got all of the stuff here

3171

02:26:11,421 --> 02:26:10,320

I haven't shared any of it publicly I

3172

02:26:14,511 --> 02:26:11,431

haven't talked about it

3173

02:26:17,480 --> 02:26:14,521

I do have the names list I've got that

3174

02:26:22,400 --> 02:26:17,490

I've got a couple of other things and it

3175

02:26:26,060 --> 02:26:22,410

was apparently available for anybody to

3176

02:26:29,120 --> 02:26:26,070

download or have access to I'm gonna ask

3177

02:26:33,140 --> 02:26:29,130

you is that is that a mistake on melons

3178

02:26:37,461 --> 02:26:33,150

part or was it was it there to be

3179

02:26:38,530 --> 02:26:37,471

discovered well that's a question that

3180

02:26:41,230 --> 02:26:38,540

you're going to have to

3181

02:26:42,820 --> 02:26:41,240

ask him in my personal opinion if I

3182

02:26:45,940 --> 02:26:42,830

would have to venture a guess it was a

3183

02:26:46,360 --> 02:26:45,950

mistake and in my opinion a rather big

3184

02:26:47,850 --> 02:26:46,370

one

3185

02:26:50,560 --> 02:26:47,860

simply because you do have that

3186

02:26:53,050 --> 02:26:50,570

confidential information of the pilots

3187

02:26:55,960 --> 02:26:53,060

so they obviously released kind of the

3188

02:26:58,270 --> 02:26:55,970

breakdown of the Nimitz personnel that

3189

02:27:00,520 --> 02:26:58,280

they had talked to but they had redacted

3190

02:27:02,800 --> 02:27:00,530

the names and redacted phone numbers and

3191

02:27:05,590 --> 02:27:02,810

emails and obviously and rightfully so

3192

02:27:07,450 --> 02:27:05,600

and yet this document was unredacted it

3193

02:27:09,820 --> 02:27:07,460

was like a big oops that everything was

3194

02:27:11,920 --> 02:27:09,830

there so I I do believe that that was a

3195

02:27:14,350 --> 02:27:11,930

mistake I don't believe all of the names

3196

02:27:16,840 --> 02:27:14,360

on that list want to be contacted by any

3197

02:27:19,360 --> 02:27:16,850

Joe Schmo that's out there that wants to

3198

02:27:20,950 --> 02:27:19,370

ask I'm a UFO question one of the other

3199

02:27:23,560 --> 02:27:20,960

things that you mentioned was the

3200

02:27:25,870 --> 02:27:23,570

Elizondo resignation letter that mr.

3201

02:27:27,970 --> 02:27:25,880

Elizondo had submitted this was quoted

3202

02:27:29,890 --> 02:27:27,980

in the New York Times I do not believe

3203

02:27:31,780 --> 02:27:29,900

and correct me if I'm wrong that they

3204

02:27:34,000 --> 02:27:31,790

have spoken out that that is legitimate

3205

02:27:36,910 --> 02:27:34,010

or not I don't have a doubt that it's

3206

02:27:39,070 --> 02:27:36,920

legitimate I have concerns about it but

3207

02:27:40,420 --> 02:27:39,080

I will tell you a quick one because I'm

3208

02:27:42,670 --> 02:27:40,430

guessing you're coming up on a break but

3209

02:27:45,490 --> 02:27:42,680

I filed a FOIA request based on the New

3210

02:27:47,980 --> 02:27:45,500

York Times reference for mr. elizondo's

3211

02:27:50,590 --> 02:27:47,990

resignation letter I was given a no

3212

02:27:52,630 --> 02:27:50,600

records response now you can read into

3213

02:27:55,150 --> 02:27:52,640

that what you will I want to be fair

3214

02:27:58,150 --> 02:27:55,160

here and say that there is a huge legal

3215

02:28:01,420 --> 02:27:58,160

debate on whether or not resignation

3216

02:28:02,830 --> 02:28:01,430

letters are subject to the FOIA and it

3217

02:28:06,310 --> 02:28:02,840

has been argued in the Supreme Court

3218

02:28:08,380 --> 02:28:06,320

when Donald Rumsfeld resigned they under

3219

02:28:11,080 --> 02:28:08,390

FOIA including myself we went after it

3220

02:28:12,850 --> 02:28:11,090

many many years ago and it was denied

3221

02:28:14,620 --> 02:28:12,860

and I went to the Supreme Court and they

3222

02:28:16,780 --> 02:28:14,630

argued that it's considered a personal

3223

02:28:18,250 --> 02:28:16,790

document I want to add to the story

3224

02:28:19,600 --> 02:28:18,260

though and I've never talked about this

3225

02:28:22,170 --> 02:28:19,610

and I haven't published it yet but I

3226

02:28:24,820 --> 02:28:22,180

figured since you brought it up why not

3227

02:28:27,880 --> 02:28:24,830

even though a resignation letter is not

3228

02:28:31,480 --> 02:28:27,890

subject to the FOIA emails are so I

3229

02:28:34,180 --> 02:28:31,490

filed a request for a search of all of

3230

02:28:38,050 --> 02:28:34,190

James Madison's emails the Secretary of

3231

02:28:41,250 --> 02:28:38,060

Defense and I used only a single keyword

3232

02:28:44,710 --> 02:28:41,260

to be searched from January 1st of 2017

3233

02:28:47,230 --> 02:28:44,720

through I believe I've sent it in March

3234

02:28:48,940 --> 02:28:47,240

of 2018 it was in 2018 I just don't

3235

02:28:51,250 --> 02:28:48,950

remember what month regardless though

3236

02:28:52,090 --> 02:28:51,260

the single key word I asked to be

3237

02:28:56,170 --> 02:28:52,100

searched was

3238

02:28:59,769 --> 02:28:56,180

and oh so any email that was PC CDC -

3239

02:29:02,170 --> 02:28:59,779

from sent trashed anything with that

3240

02:29:05,080 --> 02:29:02,180

keyword in whatever way that it would

3241

02:29:07,660 --> 02:29:05,090

appear was subject to my FOIA request I

3242

02:29:09,160 --> 02:29:07,670

got a no records response okay let's

3243

02:29:12,219 --> 02:29:09,170

take a break right there

3244

02:29:16,090 --> 02:29:12,229

because I want to know why and I want to

3245

02:29:17,530 --> 02:29:16,100

discuss the resignation letter and we're

3246

02:29:20,380 --> 02:29:17,540

gonna do that when we come back the

3247

02:29:23,880 --> 02:29:20,390

resignation letter it was just it was

3248

02:29:26,710 --> 02:29:23,890

funky on a lot of different levels and

3249

02:29:29,620 --> 02:29:26,720

John and I have debated this personally

3250

02:29:31,359 --> 02:29:29,630

we'll continue the debate we're on two

3251
02:29:31,899 --> 02:29:31,369
sides of the fence on this when we come

3252
02:29:33,280 --> 02:29:31,909
back

3253
02:29:36,160 --> 02:29:33,290
this is fade to black our guest tonight

3254
02:29:37,080 --> 02:29:36,170
John Greenwald the black vault stay with

3255
02:29:58,140 --> 02:29:37,090
us

3256
02:29:58,740 --> 02:29:58,150
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3257
02:30:07,320 --> 02:29:58,750
Church

3258
02:30:18,470 --> 02:30:07,330
opinion reading a book will not make you

3259
02:30:21,240 --> 02:30:18,480
smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3260
02:30:23,640 --> 02:30:21,250
this year we've experienced more than

3261
02:30:25,560 --> 02:30:23,650
our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

3262
02:30:28,140 --> 02:30:25,570
fade to black and last month I decided

3263
02:30:30,570 --> 02:30:28,150

to make sure my family does not have to

3264

02:30:33,720 --> 02:30:30,580

worry about food should we get caught in

3265

02:30:34,291 --> 02:30:33,730

a real emergency situation introducing

3266

02:30:36,390 --> 02:30:34,301

Humana

3267

02:30:38,520 --> 02:30:36,400

a healthy storable product that tastes

3268

02:30:40,320 --> 02:30:38,530

so good that you'll want to eat it every

3269

02:30:42,780 --> 02:30:40,330

day instead of just during those times

3270

02:30:46,171 --> 02:30:42,790

of duress all new manna products have a

3271

02:30:48,831 --> 02:30:46,181

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

3272

02:30:51,240 --> 02:30:48,841

no preservatives and are made in America

3273

02:30:53,041 --> 02:30:51,250

with the new manna pack in your home

3274

02:30:55,770 --> 02:30:53,051

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3275

02:30:58,591 --> 02:30:55,780

that you've protected your family not

3276

02:31:01,140 --> 02:30:58,601

only have I tasted and tested I own it

3277

02:31:02,881 --> 02:31:01,150

now you can too just click on the new

3278

02:31:05,220 --> 02:31:02,891

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

3279

02:31:07,680 --> 02:31:05,230

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

3280

02:31:09,331 --> 02:31:07,690

order in addition to a discount we'll

3281

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:09,341

send you an autograph fade to black

3282

02:31:15,270 --> 02:31:14,080

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe this is

3283

02:31:18,121 --> 02:31:15,280

Jimmy Church of fade to black

3284

02:31:21,751 --> 02:31:18,131

and I take life change tea supplements

3285

02:31:26,180 --> 02:31:21,761

every single day it's what I do click on

3286

02:31:31,680 --> 02:31:29,100

when you take the beans from Central

3287

02:31:33,990 --> 02:31:31,690

America with dashes of Indonesian and

3288

02:31:36,780 --> 02:31:34,000

African mixed in and then roast it to

3289

02:31:39,650 --> 02:31:36,790

the dark side of fade to black you

3290

02:31:42,600 --> 02:31:39,660

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3291

02:31:44,041 --> 02:31:42,610

introducing the fade to black blend from

3292

02:31:47,730 --> 02:31:44,051

River moon coffee

3293

02:31:50,371 --> 02:31:47,740

yes River moons darkus customized roast

3294

02:31:51,091 --> 02:31:50,381

was created for the love of fade to

3295

02:31:54,091 --> 02:31:51,101

black

3296

02:31:56,761 --> 02:31:54,101

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3297

02:32:00,331 --> 02:31:56,771

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3298

02:32:03,331 --> 02:32:00,341

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3299

02:32:05,190 --> 02:32:03,341

coffee dog deep with distinct

3300

02:32:08,371 --> 02:32:05,200

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3301

02:32:10,801 --> 02:32:08,381

like the bunker leaning further into the

3302

02:32:14,100 --> 02:32:10,811

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3303

02:32:15,751 --> 02:32:14,110

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

3304

02:32:19,051 --> 02:32:15,761

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3305

02:32:23,991 --> 02:32:19,061

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3306

02:32:25,530 --> 02:32:24,001

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3307

02:32:27,451 --> 02:32:25,540

hi folks

3308

02:32:29,520 --> 02:32:27,461

CB d is the home run hitter for health

3309

02:32:31,560 --> 02:32:29,530

right now why do you ask because of what

3310

02:32:33,751 --> 02:32:31,570

it does for the body unfortunately I

3311

02:32:35,491 --> 02:32:33,761

can't tell you all about the benefit you

3312

02:32:37,650 --> 02:32:35,501

know there's reasons do your due

3313

02:32:40,650 --> 02:32:37,660

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3314

02:32:42,841 --> 02:32:40,660

com that's ancient life oil com angel

3315

02:32:44,940 --> 02:32:42,851

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

3316

02:32:47,841 --> 02:32:44,950

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3317

02:32:49,320 --> 02:32:47,851

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3318

02:32:51,871 --> 02:32:49,330

non-psychoactive

3319

02:32:53,820 --> 02:32:51,881

log on to ancient life oil com that's

3320

02:32:55,890 --> 02:32:53,830

ancient life oil com

3321

02:32:58,951 --> 02:32:55,900

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3322

02:33:02,371 --> 02:32:58,961

and my family is safe because of new

3323

02:33:04,501 --> 02:33:02,381

mana emergency food storage just go to

3324

02:33:10,411 --> 02:33:04,511

the new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3325

02:33:13,110 --> 02:33:10,421

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3326

02:33:15,661 --> 02:33:13,120

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3327

02:33:18,631 --> 02:33:15,671

love the new paranormal radio app from

3328

02:33:20,820 --> 02:33:18,641

torque stream live you'll find a great

3329

02:33:23,940 --> 02:33:20,830

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3330

02:33:26,371 --> 02:33:23,950

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3331

02:33:28,591 --> 02:33:26,381

download the paranormal radio app now

3332

02:33:30,900 --> 02:33:28,601

and start listening to the very best in

3333

02:33:32,461 --> 02:33:30,910

paranormal talk entertainment including

3334

02:33:35,461 --> 02:33:32,471

the network you're listening to right

3335

02:33:45,750 --> 02:33:35,471

now the paranormal radio app free in

3336

02:33:59,980 --> 02:33:49,450

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3337

02:34:05,020 --> 02:33:59,990

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3338

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:17,380

[Music]

3339

02:34:22,820 --> 02:34:19,460

all right welcome back fade to black

3340

02:34:26,059 --> 02:34:22,830

doing overtime with John Green ball the

3341

02:34:29,570 --> 02:34:26,069

black bolts saw that coming so much to

3342

02:34:33,620 --> 02:34:29,580

discuss when it came to the Japan

3343

02:34:38,510 --> 02:34:33,630

Airlines 1628 it's just an amazing UFO

3344

02:34:40,670 --> 02:34:38,520

encounter and having John seriously back

3345

02:34:43,540 --> 02:34:40,680

over stumble over those documents that

3346

02:34:46,580 --> 02:34:43,550

present those to the community is just

3347

02:34:50,630 --> 02:34:46,590

absolutely incredible so we we did that

3348

02:34:55,309 --> 02:34:50,640

but going over a tip and having only one

3349

02:35:00,380 --> 02:34:55,319

singular document surface and having

3350

02:35:05,540 --> 02:35:00,390

that in the intelligence references of

3351
02:35:07,610 --> 02:35:05,550
the intelligence community is remarkable

3352
02:35:11,410 --> 02:35:07,620
it's just absolutely remarkable but now

3353
02:35:15,260 --> 02:35:11,420
we're talking about the Elizondo

3354
02:35:18,440 --> 02:35:15,270
resignation letter now John and I just

3355
02:35:20,210 --> 02:35:18,450
John I'm just going to throw us both

3356
02:35:23,450 --> 02:35:20,220
under the bus a little bit John and I

3357
02:35:25,790 --> 02:35:23,460
had a very spirited conversation that

3358
02:35:30,849 --> 02:35:25,800
lasted probably for an hour or two on

3359
02:35:34,400 --> 02:35:30,859
the phone about this document now John

3360
02:35:36,979 --> 02:35:34,410
said to me at that time it's real what I

3361
02:35:41,179 --> 02:35:36,989
had said then and I'll say it again

3362
02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:41,189
publicly John if it's real that's fine

3363
02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:45,680

but I there is no way that anybody

3364

02:35:52,639 --> 02:35:49,680
outside of to the Stars or Lewis

3365

02:35:55,870 --> 02:35:52,649
Elizondo but no but that letter was

3366

02:35:58,490 --> 02:35:55,880
never sent and never read by anybody

3367

02:36:03,469 --> 02:35:58,500
concerning a resignation there is just

3368

02:36:06,650 --> 02:36:03,479
no way it's it's yeah I can't it's an

3369

02:36:08,120 --> 02:36:06,660
embarrassment if it was sent and and I

3370

02:36:10,729 --> 02:36:08,130
have my reasons for that but I just

3371

02:36:12,440 --> 02:36:10,739
don't think anybody ever read it yeah

3372

02:36:15,139 --> 02:36:12,450
and I want to be fair here and accurate

3373

02:36:16,910 --> 02:36:15,149
I said I believe it's real I don't know

3374

02:36:18,800 --> 02:36:16,920
for a fact if it is it wouldn't surprise

3375

02:36:21,979 --> 02:36:18,810
me if it was the quotes from the New

3376

02:36:24,740 --> 02:36:21,989

York Times did accurately quote from it

3377

02:36:26,420 --> 02:36:24,750

so whether or not it's real and really

3378

02:36:28,040 --> 02:36:26,430

his resignation letter I do believe that

3379

02:36:30,290 --> 02:36:28,050

it is real in the sense that that's what

3380

02:36:32,421 --> 02:36:30,300

the New York Times was given

3381

02:36:35,270 --> 02:36:32,431

again with that FOIA request coming up-

3382

02:36:37,551 --> 02:36:35,280

when I was seeking through the the email

3383

02:36:38,870 --> 02:36:37,561

process was not necessarily the

3384

02:36:40,430 --> 02:36:38,880

resignation letter because he could have

3385

02:36:43,070 --> 02:36:40,440

just put that on some of these desk and

3386

02:36:46,160 --> 02:36:43,080

and not emailed it so I want to be fair

3387

02:36:48,860 --> 02:36:46,170

there however what really surprised me

3388

02:36:51,921 --> 02:36:48,870

was that mr. elizondo's name did not

3389

02:36:54,890 --> 02:36:51,931

come up on a single letter to the man

3390

02:36:57,381 --> 02:36:54,900

that he resigned to and nor did it come

3391

02:37:01,100 --> 02:36:57,391

up even after he started talking

3392

02:37:03,591 --> 02:37:01,110

publicly in October of 2017 nor did it

3393

02:37:06,740 --> 02:37:03,601

come up after the avalanche of media

3394

02:37:09,261 --> 02:37:06,750

publicity in December of 2017

3395

02:37:12,921 --> 02:37:09,271

my whole argument with that is is

3396

02:37:14,660 --> 02:37:12,931

there's something going on here that

3397

02:37:17,301 --> 02:37:14,670

doesn't make any sense you would think

3398

02:37:18,980 --> 02:37:17,311

that if mr. Elizondo is making the

3399

02:37:21,320 --> 02:37:18,990

claims that he is and I'm not saying

3400

02:37:23,810 --> 02:37:21,330

they're not truthful but I'm saying with

3401
02:37:26,900 --> 02:37:23,820
those types of claims and that he wrote

3402
02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:26,910
a resignation letter to secretary

3403
02:37:33,740 --> 02:37:30,000
Madison as he said that he did why

3404
02:37:36,530 --> 02:37:33,750
wouldn't there be a single email in more

3405
02:37:38,870 --> 02:37:36,540
than a year in the guy's email box that

3406
02:37:40,761 --> 02:37:38,880
supports anything well somebody said to

3407
02:37:44,150 --> 02:37:40,771
me somebody said to me

3408
02:37:47,711 --> 02:37:44,160
a couple of weeks ago and I got an email

3409
02:37:54,890 --> 02:37:47,721
from somebody that maybe Louis

3410
02:37:57,740 --> 02:37:54,900
hand-delivered it letter short but again

3411
02:37:59,211 --> 02:37:57,750
with with his position and what he was

3412
02:38:01,820 --> 02:37:59,221
doing not only with a tip but he

3413
02:38:06,020 --> 02:38:01,830

obviously stuck around from 2012 to

3414

02:38:08,240 --> 02:38:06,030

October of 2017 my question and this is

3415

02:38:10,310 --> 02:38:08,250

this isn't a list of questions that I

3416

02:38:13,131 --> 02:38:10,320

would have if he was off he was on with

3417

02:38:15,650 --> 02:38:13,141

me right now is what were you doing

3418

02:38:17,301 --> 02:38:15,660

because it wasn't a tip and if it was I

3419

02:38:20,511 --> 02:38:17,311

want to know how they circumvented

3420

02:38:22,640 --> 02:38:20,521

funding it and and all the audits and

3421

02:38:24,261 --> 02:38:22,650

inspector general reports where they're

3422

02:38:26,570 --> 02:38:24,271

looking at where this money is going to

3423

02:38:28,520 --> 02:38:26,580

and from and that to me is one of the

3424

02:38:32,631 --> 02:38:28,530

bigger flaws in this story let's just

3425

02:38:34,730 --> 02:38:32,641

put the name debate aside because you

3426

02:38:36,801 --> 02:38:34,740

know there's you can argue both ways so

3427

02:38:40,490 --> 02:38:36,811

let's put that debate aside if he is

3428

02:38:43,131 --> 02:38:40,500

taking money from other projects which I

3429

02:38:43,580 --> 02:38:43,141

believe he has said and I know he has

3430

02:38:45,560 --> 02:38:43,590

where he

3431

02:38:47,389 --> 02:38:45,570

saying that we were able to fund it

3432

02:38:50,750 --> 02:38:47,399

through other projects and this and that

3433

02:38:53,780 --> 02:38:50,760

and continue a tip from 2012 on my

3434

02:38:56,090 --> 02:38:53,790

question is how did he circumvent every

3435

02:38:58,310 --> 02:38:56,100

audit and the prying eyes of the

3436

02:39:02,450 --> 02:38:58,320

Inspector General Office because you

3437

02:39:06,200 --> 02:39:02,460

just can't you can't reappropriation x'

3438

02:39:08,660 --> 02:39:06,210

from one project to another at his level

3439

02:39:10,900 --> 02:39:08,670

I don't even think secretary mattis

3440

02:39:13,550 --> 02:39:10,910

could do something like that without

3441

02:39:16,750 --> 02:39:13,560

approvals and and so on and so forth

3442

02:39:19,219 --> 02:39:16,760

when it comes to fund appropriations and

3443

02:39:21,679 --> 02:39:19,229

according to his story and this is where

3444

02:39:23,660 --> 02:39:21,689

it starts to fall apart for me is that

3445

02:39:25,160 --> 02:39:23,670

the a tip continued and it was still

3446

02:39:27,889 --> 02:39:25,170

going on and they were still doing this

3447

02:39:30,620 --> 02:39:27,899

well how did they fund it if it ended in

3448

02:39:33,050 --> 02:39:30,630

2012 because mr. Elizondo did say that

3449

02:39:34,670 --> 02:39:33,060

yes well the main funding ended in 2012

3450

02:39:38,179 --> 02:39:34,680

but we were able to find money from

3451

02:39:40,460 --> 02:39:38,189

other projects my big question is then

3452

02:39:42,590 --> 02:39:40,470

who were you with in the Pentagon and

3453

02:39:45,200 --> 02:39:42,600

what were you really doing from 2012 to

3454

02:39:47,240 --> 02:39:45,210

2017 and how did you circumvent all

3455

02:39:49,010 --> 02:39:47,250

those processes because yeah the

3456

02:39:51,530 --> 02:39:49,020

government has has made some really bad

3457

02:39:54,050 --> 02:39:51,540

mistakes with money but I'm sorry they

3458

02:39:56,090 --> 02:39:54,060

do watch it you know I mean there there

3459

02:39:59,420 --> 02:39:56,100

there is a checks and balances system

3460

02:40:02,420 --> 02:39:59,430

and so that's where I feel a bigger flaw

3461

02:40:05,150 --> 02:40:02,430

in the story is that I feel many people

3462

02:40:08,660 --> 02:40:05,160

just overlooked because it's easier to

3463

02:40:11,240 --> 02:40:08,670

believe that the Pentagon had a top

3464

02:40:14,120 --> 02:40:11,250

secret UFO program because it leads into

3465

02:40:17,120 --> 02:40:14,130

the belief of many of us in pop culture

3466

02:40:19,550 --> 02:40:17,130

we want to believe that it's easier to

3467

02:40:22,429 --> 02:40:19,560

just say it's all the truth I told you

3468

02:40:24,620 --> 02:40:22,439

they've been researching UFOs the reason

3469

02:40:27,290 --> 02:40:24,630

why I am skeptical not trying to be a

3470

02:40:29,929 --> 02:40:27,300

debunk or skeptic but skeptical and I

3471

02:40:33,320 --> 02:40:29,939

have questions is the fact that I want

3472

02:40:35,960 --> 02:40:33,330

to make sure because I've devoted 22

3473

02:40:38,090 --> 02:40:35,970

years plus of my life to it I want to

3474

02:40:39,040 --> 02:40:38,100

make sure that the information is

3475

02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:39,050

accurate

3476

02:40:43,849 --> 02:40:41,760

Newsweek just came out with an expose on

3477

02:40:46,219 --> 02:40:43,859

to the Stars Academy and got into mr.

3478

02:40:48,830 --> 02:40:46,229

Elizondo and you know Tom DeLonge and

3479

02:40:51,110 --> 02:40:48,840

everybody and and and so on and they did

3480

02:40:53,420 --> 02:40:51,120

I believe a very fair piece and if you

3481

02:40:55,460 --> 02:40:53,430

haven't seen it check it out but my

3482

02:40:56,120 --> 02:40:55,470

point with this and bringing it up is

3483

02:40:58,520 --> 02:40:56,130

the

3484

02:41:00,620 --> 02:40:58,530

peace was not a oh my gosh look at this

3485

02:41:02,540 --> 02:41:00,630

this was definitely a top secret UFO

3486

02:41:06,200 --> 02:41:02,550

program and they have meta materials

3487

02:41:08,660 --> 02:41:06,210

that are probably alien right the

3488

02:41:10,910 --> 02:41:08,670

journalists are looking at this and not

3489

02:41:11,900 --> 02:41:10,920

doing follow-up stories nobody can argue

3490

02:41:13,730 --> 02:41:11,910

with me on that one

3491

02:41:17,360 --> 02:41:13,740

you know why hasn't the New York Times

3492

02:41:19,880 --> 02:41:17,370

done 16 stories since December of 2017

3493

02:41:22,370 --> 02:41:19,890

you would think that they would put the

3494

02:41:24,170 --> 02:41:22,380

effort that they are on you know the the

3495

02:41:27,410 --> 02:41:24,180

political stories of the day because

3496

02:41:31,100 --> 02:41:27,420

this is an amazing story but they're not

3497

02:41:33,170 --> 02:41:31,110

and I want to know why and I believe if

3498

02:41:35,929 --> 02:41:33,180

I had to guess it's because the

3499

02:41:38,990 --> 02:41:35,939

information is not there to continue to

3500

02:41:40,250 --> 02:41:39,000

support reporting on it at this point if

3501

02:41:42,860 --> 02:41:40,260

they come out with something tomorrow

3502

02:41:45,620 --> 02:41:42,870

that totally blows all those skeptical

3503

02:41:48,080 --> 02:41:45,630

questions away awesome he claims he has

3504

02:41:50,600 --> 02:41:48,090

evidence that the DoD released the three

3505

02:41:52,910 --> 02:41:50,610

videos that they have the DoD says no

3506

02:41:54,800 --> 02:41:52,920

they didn't I want to know why isn't he

3507

02:41:57,020 --> 02:41:54,810

showing that evidence so when you

3508

02:41:59,090 --> 02:41:57,030

conceal evidence not from the government

3509

02:42:01,280 --> 02:41:59,100

side but from this public benefit

3510

02:42:03,110 --> 02:42:01,290

corporation they're concealing that

3511

02:42:04,280 --> 02:42:03,120

evidence they've chosen not to show it

3512

02:42:06,980 --> 02:42:04,290

right that's not me

3513

02:42:08,690 --> 02:42:06,990

laying the accusation that's real they

3514

02:42:11,060 --> 02:42:08,700

claim they have evidence to disprove

3515

02:42:14,840 --> 02:42:11,070

what the government says but they will

3516

02:42:17,300 --> 02:42:14,850

not show you I cannot figure out why the

3517

02:42:19,010 --> 02:42:17,310

only reason the only reason I can I can

3518

02:42:21,800 --> 02:42:19,020

say that they are not showing it is

3519

02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:21,810

because there's nothing to show that may

3520

02:42:25,639 --> 02:42:23,760

sound mean but that's the only thing I

3521

02:42:29,270 --> 02:42:25,649

can come up with I don't know I don't

3522

02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:29,280

know what damage it would do if they

3523

02:42:33,380 --> 02:42:30,720

came out and said you know what the

3524

02:42:35,420 --> 02:42:33,390

government is telling John and and other

3525

02:42:36,590 --> 02:42:35,430

news agencies because they have put it

3526

02:42:39,080 --> 02:42:36,600

in writing they have made official

3527

02:42:43,490 --> 02:42:39,090

statements we did not release those

3528

02:42:45,889 --> 02:42:43,500

videos if mr. Elizondo has a authentic

3529

02:42:48,650 --> 02:42:45,899

document that he says he does that

3530

02:42:50,600 --> 02:42:48,660

proves they released the video that will

3531

02:42:53,240 --> 02:42:50,610

do nothing but benefit to the Stars

3532

02:42:54,380 --> 02:42:53,250

Academy and put this to bed and yet in

3533

02:42:56,480 --> 02:42:54,390

almost a year

3534

02:42:59,690 --> 02:42:56,490

they haven't done it and I don't know

3535

02:43:02,210 --> 02:42:59,700

why I can't I it's one of them many red

3536

02:43:05,150 --> 02:43:02,220

flags that I've brought up but that to

3537

02:43:07,460 --> 02:43:05,160

me is a big one and if you're a public

3538

02:43:08,810 --> 02:43:07,470

benefit corporation and I mean this

3539

02:43:09,710 --> 02:43:08,820

respectfully so if those guys are

3540

02:43:11,809 --> 02:43:09,720

listening I mean

3541

02:43:13,700 --> 02:43:11,819

respectfully but if you want to tell the

3542

02:43:15,889 --> 02:43:13,710

UFO community that you are a public

3543

02:43:17,750 --> 02:43:15,899

benefit corporation you are not

3544

02:43:19,940 --> 02:43:17,760

benefiting the public by concealing that

3545

02:43:22,940 --> 02:43:19,950

information because you're withholding

3546

02:43:24,740 --> 02:43:22,950

the truth about a topic that you said

3547

02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:24,750

had too much secrecy in the beginning

3548

02:43:29,599 --> 02:43:26,880

and that that's why you founded this

3549

02:43:31,969 --> 02:43:29,609

public benefit corporation so why

3550

02:43:34,040 --> 02:43:31,979

continue the narrative I've dealt with

3551

02:43:35,780 --> 02:43:34,050

this for over two decades of secrecy I

3552

02:43:37,969 --> 02:43:35,790

don't need it from a public benefit

3553

02:43:40,160 --> 02:43:37,979

corporation I don't you know we don't

3554

02:43:42,889 --> 02:43:40,170

need more of the same if they have the

3555

02:43:45,469 --> 02:43:42,899

proof awesome let's join hands

3556

02:43:47,090 --> 02:43:45,479

let's show even more evidence that the

3557

02:43:49,190 --> 02:43:47,100

government is concealing the truth and

3558

02:43:51,139 --> 02:43:49,200

let's let's move on let's see what else

3559

02:43:53,059 --> 02:43:51,149

we can do but I think that concealment

3560

02:43:57,080 --> 02:43:53,069

is doing more harm than good at this

3561

02:44:00,019 --> 02:43:57,090

point yeah the the community as a whole

3562

02:44:02,510 --> 02:44:00,029

has heard over and over again that we

3563

02:44:06,889 --> 02:44:02,520

can't handle the truth you know and that

3564

02:44:10,700 --> 02:44:06,899

that that couldn't be farther from fact

3565

02:44:13,519 --> 02:44:10,710

you know clearly it's the truth that we

3566

02:44:15,530 --> 02:44:13,529

are demanding and nobody's gonna freak

3567

02:44:18,440 --> 02:44:15,540

out here let's just lets you know get

3568

02:44:20,330 --> 02:44:18,450

these questions answered my concern and

3569

02:44:23,840 --> 02:44:20,340

all of those points that you make I

3570

02:44:28,070 --> 02:44:23,850

think are important and very valid but

3571

02:44:29,679 --> 02:44:28,080

when I read the letter it what and I

3572

02:44:33,559 --> 02:44:29,689

don't know if it's real or not and

3573

02:44:36,490 --> 02:44:33,569

Graham Grammer put aside and spelling

3574

02:44:39,860 --> 02:44:36,500

issues and all that put aside but when

3575

02:44:43,210 --> 02:44:39,870

but things are conveniently pointed out

3576

02:44:46,700 --> 02:44:43,220

there such as UFOs are real on our

3577

02:44:50,510 --> 02:44:46,710

threat to our men and women in uniform

3578

02:44:55,639 --> 02:44:50,520

and our nation and you don't care so

3579

02:44:57,769 --> 02:44:55,649

because of that I quit that that to me

3580

02:45:00,620 --> 02:44:57,779

wouldn't be in a resignation letter

3581

02:45:03,260 --> 02:45:00,630

number one by that not but that's not me

3582

02:45:06,559 --> 02:45:03,270

I didn't write it but it's too

3583

02:45:09,469 --> 02:45:06,569

convenient of a subject matter there

3584

02:45:12,559 --> 02:45:09,479

it's just way too convenient that it

3585

02:45:16,370 --> 02:45:12,569

happens to be and I don't believe I

3586

02:45:18,979 --> 02:45:16,380

could be wrong but I don't believe that

3587

02:45:21,950 --> 02:45:18,989

members of the Department of Defense and

3588

02:45:23,689 --> 02:45:21,960

certainly counterintelligence and so

3589

02:45:25,880 --> 02:45:23,699

forth are writing letters

3590

02:45:27,170 --> 02:45:25,890

this with that kind of information in it

3591

02:45:30,050 --> 02:45:27,180

to their boss

3592

02:45:33,499 --> 02:45:30,060

when they just want to retire and that's

3593

02:45:35,779 --> 02:45:33,509

that's my take I could be wrong I could

3594

02:45:37,969 --> 02:45:35,789

be way wrong on this but it just seemed

3595

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:37,979

too convenient to me and then to have

3596

02:45:44,569 --> 02:45:42,479

that letter Lee Keable on a website to

3597

02:45:47,170 --> 02:45:44,579

go out to the public it just seems too

3598

02:45:49,550 --> 02:45:47,180

convenient to me it's just I don't know

3599

02:45:51,079 --> 02:45:49,560

yeah and and here's what I would say

3600

02:45:54,590 --> 02:45:51,089

let's just assume for a moment it is

3601

02:46:01,039 --> 02:45:54,600

true and he did submit this my bigger

3602

02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:01,049

question for this is we know because he

3603

02:46:05,059 --> 02:46:02,640

is mr. Ellison dough has said that the

3604

02:46:07,309 --> 02:46:05,069

funding ended in 2012 and they did this

3605

02:46:08,869 --> 02:46:07,319

by kind of sliding funds and and so on

3606

02:46:11,840 --> 02:46:08,879

and so forth at least that's what I

3607

02:46:14,869 --> 02:46:11,850

believe he has said and I hope he

3608

02:46:20,029 --> 02:46:14,879

correct me if I am wrong but why did it

3609

02:46:21,679 --> 02:46:20,039

take from 2012 - well there's no date on

3610

02:46:25,130 --> 02:46:21,689

the letter which I know is a red flag

3611

02:46:27,289 --> 02:46:25,140

for all of us but approximately October

3612

02:46:31,630 --> 02:46:27,299

is his effective date for for retirement

3613

02:46:35,149 --> 02:46:31,640

was for October 2017 so why did it take

3614

02:46:37,309 --> 02:46:35,159

five years for him to kind of come to

3615

02:46:39,109 --> 02:46:37,319

grips with well you know there's more to

3616

02:46:42,739 --> 02:46:39,119

this UFO thing you guys should should

3617

02:46:45,559 --> 02:46:42,749

deal more so I quit that usually when

3618

02:46:47,719 --> 02:46:45,569

you're ticked off about something you'll

3619

02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:47,729

do it within a couple weeks a couple

3620

02:46:53,510 --> 02:46:50,640

months heck I'll even give it a year but

3621

02:46:56,539 --> 02:46:53,520

five years go by and he tells the

3622

02:46:58,459 --> 02:46:56,549

Secretary of Defense hey remember that

3623

02:47:00,559 --> 02:46:58,469

program that you guys funded five years

3624

02:47:02,959 --> 02:47:00,569

ago well there was a lot more to it so I

3625

02:47:05,989 --> 02:47:02,969

quit that and of course I'm paraphrasing

3626

02:47:08,179 --> 02:47:05,999

but that to me is the bigger thing that

3627

02:47:10,219 --> 02:47:08,189

doesn't make sense I don't I don't

3628

02:47:12,380 --> 02:47:10,229

understand why you would wait that long

3629

02:47:14,749 --> 02:47:12,390

and again it falls back to if they were

3630

02:47:17,239 --> 02:47:14,759

still doing this I want to know how they

3631

02:47:19,550 --> 02:47:17,249

did it because because he's he's

3632

02:47:21,979 --> 02:47:19,560

publicly saying it he's publicly saying

3633

02:47:24,559 --> 02:47:21,989

that funds came elsewhere that a tip as

3634

02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:24,569

a whole was was stopped in 2012 but came

3635

02:47:28,840 --> 02:47:26,640

elsewhere well where was elsewhere

3636

02:47:31,639 --> 02:47:28,850

and why did those funds get a

3637

02:47:34,099 --> 02:47:31,649

misappropriated or re-appropriated based

3638

02:47:35,840 --> 02:47:34,109

on your call I'm not accusing him of

3639

02:47:36,300 --> 02:47:35,850

anything please don't get me wrong well

3640

02:47:39,630 --> 02:47:36,310

I want to

3641

02:47:41,099 --> 02:47:39,640

know how that all came to be and and why

3642

02:47:43,319 --> 02:47:41,109

I believe that that wouldn't be

3643

02:47:45,030 --> 02:47:43,329

classified is because he has gone on the

3644

02:47:47,550 --> 02:47:45,040

record stating the funds came elsewhere

3645

02:47:50,340 --> 02:47:47,560

well there is there is seven trillion

3646

02:47:53,040 --> 02:47:50,350

dollars of missing Pentagon money too as

3647

02:47:54,750 --> 02:47:53,050

well yeah but you're not going to have I

3648

02:47:56,550 --> 02:47:54,760

mean his his title when he retired was

3649

02:47:58,679 --> 02:47:56,560

the director of national program special

3650

02:48:00,330 --> 02:47:58,689

management staff I do not believe

3651
02:48:02,069 --> 02:48:00,340
somebody at that level has access to

3652
02:48:03,630 --> 02:48:02,079
that seven trillion dollars or twelve

3653
02:48:06,090 --> 02:48:03,640
trillion dollars or whatever it is and

3654
02:48:08,399 --> 02:48:06,100
and I'm not trying to be too facetious

3655
02:48:11,250 --> 02:48:08,409
there but I'm I'm really making the

3656
02:48:15,240 --> 02:48:11,260
point that you know again even at the

3657
02:48:16,590 --> 02:48:15,250
highest levels to slide money around you

3658
02:48:18,630 --> 02:48:16,600
know that there's a reason why these

3659
02:48:21,630 --> 02:48:18,640
checks and balances systems are there

3660
02:48:24,120 --> 02:48:21,640
and that's why funds are often found

3661
02:48:25,710 --> 02:48:24,130
missing you know I mean yeah it makes

3662
02:48:27,359 --> 02:48:25,720
you laugh that so many trillions of

3663
02:48:28,740 --> 02:48:27,369

dollars are out there but they

3664

02:48:30,780 --> 02:48:28,750

discovered that because of the checks

3665

02:48:32,639 --> 02:48:30,790

and balances system so you have to give

3666

02:48:35,160 --> 02:48:32,649

them some credit that they are watching

3667

02:48:37,500 --> 02:48:35,170

it and maybe too late day late and a

3668

02:48:39,479 --> 02:48:37,510

couple trillion dollars short but that

3669

02:48:42,300 --> 02:48:39,489

being said they're at least discovering

3670

02:48:44,040 --> 02:48:42,310

that so as we kind of progress through

3671

02:48:47,760 --> 02:48:44,050

the years I mean and I'm guessing you're

3672

02:48:49,319 --> 02:48:47,770

calling back to the pre 9/11 2001

3673

02:48:51,240 --> 02:48:49,329

statement right

3674

02:48:53,729 --> 02:48:51,250

you know trillions of dollars and that's

3675

02:48:56,899 --> 02:48:53,739

fine a lot of chin that was all happened

3676

02:49:00,149 --> 02:48:56,909

and it's true but fast forward now to

3677

02:49:02,250 --> 02:49:00,159

2016 17 18 things are a little bit

3678

02:49:04,710 --> 02:49:02,260

different you know things are much more

3679

02:49:06,090 --> 02:49:04,720

under the microscope mistakes still

3680

02:49:08,340 --> 02:49:06,100

happened funds are definitely

3681

02:49:10,439 --> 02:49:08,350

misappropriated and all that but when

3682

02:49:11,969 --> 02:49:10,449

somebody comes out and puts on the

3683

02:49:14,519 --> 02:49:11,979

record that they are doing something

3684

02:49:18,240 --> 02:49:14,529

like that to continue a program that

3685

02:49:21,210 --> 02:49:18,250

they believed in that to me is a very

3686

02:49:23,460 --> 02:49:21,220

big question on how that was able to to

3687

02:49:25,260 --> 02:49:23,470

come about again i stress it's not

3688

02:49:27,479 --> 02:49:25,270

questioning integrity or honor or

3689

02:49:31,380 --> 02:49:27,489

anybody's service to our country

3690

02:49:34,050 --> 02:49:31,390

it's clarifying a very very big claim

3691

02:49:36,960 --> 02:49:34,060

that has now kind of been floated out

3692

02:49:39,030 --> 02:49:36,970

there and again it really comes down to

3693

02:49:40,590 --> 02:49:39,040

making sure that we're accurate because

3694

02:49:43,139 --> 02:49:40,600

if i don't ask these questions

3695

02:49:44,760 --> 02:49:43,149

the next journalist that decides to do a

3696

02:49:47,069 --> 02:49:44,770

story on this and they see all these red

3697

02:49:49,319 --> 02:49:47,079

flags they may not be as fair and

3698

02:49:50,240 --> 02:49:49,329

balanced as that Newsweek article you

3699

02:49:52,490 --> 02:49:50,250

know i mean that

3700

02:49:54,140 --> 02:49:52,500

journalist Keith clora was the one that

3701

02:49:57,560 --> 02:49:54,150

I wrote it for Newsweek he did a great

3702

02:49:59,480 --> 02:49:57,570

job doing all sides and looking at you

3703

02:50:01,310 --> 02:49:59,490

know who's involved watching mr.

3704

02:50:03,590 --> 02:50:01,320

Elizondo speak and who's involved with

3705

02:50:05,390 --> 02:50:03,600

to the Stars Academy and going through

3706

02:50:07,460 --> 02:50:05,400

all of these claims but again

3707

02:50:10,520 --> 02:50:07,470

journalists that are doing their job are

3708

02:50:13,070 --> 02:50:10,530

asking important questions and as the

3709

02:50:15,560 --> 02:50:13,080

days and months and now years are taking

3710

02:50:17,930 --> 02:50:15,570

on as you don't have the answers to some

3711

02:50:19,010 --> 02:50:17,940

of these basic questions about the

3712

02:50:21,800 --> 02:50:19,020

bigger claims

3713

02:50:24,770 --> 02:50:21,810

I'm afraid that now it's going to have a

3714

02:50:27,560 --> 02:50:24,780

negative impact on future stories

3715

02:50:30,410 --> 02:50:27,570

involving UFOs and government secrecy

3716

02:50:32,990 --> 02:50:30,420

and I don't think that that is

3717

02:50:36,290 --> 02:50:33,000

benefiting the public by keeping this

3718

02:50:38,000 --> 02:50:36,300

information away if we're not ready and

3719

02:50:40,580 --> 02:50:38,010

that's what they want to claim I would

3720

02:50:42,200 --> 02:50:40,590

highly disagree with that and it could

3721

02:50:44,240 --> 02:50:42,210

just come down to they claim they have

3722

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:44,250

evidence that they don't have in the

3723

02:50:49,070 --> 02:50:46,800

form of the evidence that the DoD

3724

02:50:51,830 --> 02:50:49,080

released these videos so again there's a

3725

02:50:54,290 --> 02:50:51,840

lot of unanswered questions here that we

3726
02:50:56,630 --> 02:50:54,300
as the UFO community should lock down

3727
02:50:59,450 --> 02:50:56,640
first before somebody from the media

3728
02:51:00,800 --> 02:50:59,460
really tears it up and says wow you know

3729
02:51:04,160 --> 02:51:00,810
we thought this was a great story in

3730
02:51:06,170 --> 02:51:04,170
December of 2017 but you know this is

3731
02:51:07,970 --> 02:51:06,180
getting a little ridiculous and you've

3732
02:51:11,000 --> 02:51:07,980
got a corporation collecting money from

3733
02:51:14,570 --> 02:51:11,010
the public that's not necessarily being

3734
02:51:15,410 --> 02:51:14,580
100% truthful and open-open is more the

3735
02:51:19,250 --> 02:51:15,420
word I would use

3736
02:51:22,130 --> 02:51:19,260
and so the that I believe may start to

3737
02:51:24,290 --> 02:51:22,140
come back and and bite all of us in the

3738
02:51:25,790 --> 02:51:24,300

UFO community and that's why I get

3739

02:51:28,370 --> 02:51:25,800

passionate about asking these questions

3740

02:51:31,190 --> 02:51:28,380

and they're just that we shouldn't we

3741

02:51:33,920 --> 02:51:31,200

shouldn't be afraid to ask questions and

3742

02:51:35,630 --> 02:51:33,930

as you know Jimmy being in this field we

3743

02:51:38,840 --> 02:51:35,640

shouldn't be afraid to have questions

3744

02:51:41,450 --> 02:51:38,850

asked of us and anything that I say on

3745

02:51:43,550 --> 02:51:41,460

your program or on my own program or

3746

02:51:46,090 --> 02:51:43,560

anything on the black vault comm or

3747

02:51:48,350 --> 02:51:46,100

anywhere that I've you know spoken I

3748

02:51:50,720 --> 02:51:48,360

appreciate when somebody challenges what

3749

02:51:52,610 --> 02:51:50,730

I have to say because it keeps me on my

3750

02:51:55,670 --> 02:51:52,620

toes to make sure that I'm not spreading

3751
02:51:57,200 --> 02:51:55,680
BS myself you know that I'm not under

3752
02:52:00,170 --> 02:51:57,210
the false impression about something

3753
02:52:03,590 --> 02:52:00,180
that I can back up everything that I say

3754
02:52:03,970 --> 02:52:03,600
in the form of actual real evidence that

3755
02:52:06,161 --> 02:52:03,980
you

3756
02:52:08,501 --> 02:52:06,171
hold and if I have just an opinion I'll

3757
02:52:11,740 --> 02:52:08,511
label it just that it's my honest

3758
02:52:13,751 --> 02:52:11,750
opinion of X Y Z but when I make a claim

3759
02:52:16,930 --> 02:52:13,761
I back it up and I feel that we really

3760
02:52:18,671 --> 02:52:16,940
need to push not only to the stars I

3761
02:52:21,701 --> 02:52:18,681
don't want to pick on them only but

3762
02:52:23,230 --> 02:52:21,711
really make a push to ask people for

3763
02:52:25,900 --> 02:52:23,240

evidence when they make these bigger

3764

02:52:28,270 --> 02:52:25,910

claims because it only benefits us all

3765

02:52:30,850 --> 02:52:28,280

when we make those demands if we ignore

3766

02:52:32,801 --> 02:52:30,860

them and just kind of blindly pledge our

3767

02:52:37,570 --> 02:52:32,811

allegiance to some of these efforts and

3768

02:52:39,640 --> 02:52:37,580

claims that comes back to hurt us and my

3769

02:52:42,430 --> 02:52:39,650

point you don't even have to go back far

3770

02:52:44,711 --> 02:52:42,440

in UFO history just go back to the

3771

02:52:47,740 --> 02:52:44,721

Roswell dummy of Roswell aliens excuse

3772

02:52:50,230 --> 02:52:47,750

me right that were that we're touted as

3773

02:52:53,261 --> 02:52:50,240

being you know Roswell mummies you've

3774

02:52:55,390 --> 02:52:53,271

got the the the the Gaia claims of Nazca

3775

02:52:57,060 --> 02:52:55,400

mummies and I mean you've got a lot of

3776

02:52:59,501 --> 02:52:57,070

different claims that have come about

3777

02:53:01,360 --> 02:52:59,511

over the years and I think that we just

3778

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:01,370

need to make an effort to make sure that

3779

02:53:05,711 --> 02:53:04,160

when those claims are made we asked for

3780

02:53:09,371 --> 02:53:05,721

the evidence that goes along with it

3781

02:53:13,060 --> 02:53:09,381

have you is that even Lewis's signature

3782

02:53:15,490 --> 02:53:13,070

I was curious about that I don't know I

3783

02:53:17,860 --> 02:53:15,500

thought when I saw this post that I was

3784

02:53:20,411 --> 02:53:17,870

curious if anybody at MUFON got him to

3785

02:53:22,121 --> 02:53:20,421

sign something and I was curious you

3786

02:53:24,220 --> 02:53:22,131

know like like cross-references

3787

02:53:25,511 --> 02:53:24,230

autograph but I want to give him the

3788

02:53:27,371 --> 02:53:25,521

benefit of the doubt this was on Chris

3789

02:53:32,020 --> 02:53:27,381

Mullins site I I don't want to say yeah

3790

02:53:33,730 --> 02:53:32,030

it's probably fake I I want to know why

3791

02:53:35,530 --> 02:53:33,740

again there's there's there's red flags

3792

02:53:37,360 --> 02:53:35,540

we can dissect it all night long but

3793

02:53:40,661 --> 02:53:37,370

yeah you've already pointed out spelling

3794

02:53:42,371 --> 02:53:40,671

errors generally when you see things

3795

02:53:44,860 --> 02:53:42,381

from the DoD and I've got thousands of

3796

02:53:48,270 --> 02:53:44,870

examples it's memorandum for the record

3797

02:53:52,030 --> 02:53:48,280

not many memorandum for a : record

3798

02:53:55,421 --> 02:53:52,040

that's like there but it's undated yeah

3799

02:53:58,331 --> 02:53:55,431

they did no addresses on it and no no

3800

02:54:02,350 --> 02:53:58,341

copy - nothing else is as referenced so

3801
02:54:05,081 --> 02:54:02,360
it's it yeah I don't know maybe the DoD

3802
02:54:07,121 --> 02:54:05,091
has changed their letter formatting but

3803
02:54:09,850 --> 02:54:07,131
I thought all business letters oh you

3804
02:54:12,850 --> 02:54:09,860
know basically you know you have an

3805
02:54:14,869 --> 02:54:12,860
office a number an office number an

3806
02:54:17,300 --> 02:54:14,879
address a building number

3807
02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:17,310
all of that is that and none of it and

3808
02:54:22,309 --> 02:54:19,680
of course the address now what did you

3809
02:54:25,069 --> 02:54:22,319
make of I've got two minutes left here

3810
02:54:27,889 --> 02:54:25,079
John and thank you for this overtime the

3811
02:54:31,340 --> 02:54:27,899
other stuff that was downloaded off of a

3812
02:54:33,590 --> 02:54:31,350
melon site and I'm looking at him here

3813
02:54:35,929 --> 02:54:33,600

I'm not I'm not sharing any of this

3814

02:54:37,849 --> 02:54:35,939

online but one of the things that I

3815

02:54:42,290 --> 02:54:37,859

thought was interesting was the shot of

3816

02:54:44,510 --> 02:54:42,300

these four DVDs or no they're discs I

3817

02:54:46,909 --> 02:54:44,520

don't know if officially if they're DVDs

3818

02:54:49,130 --> 02:54:46,919

but they're data discs one of four - Oh

3819

02:54:53,979 --> 02:54:49,140

for three or four for four dated nine

3820

02:54:57,219 --> 02:54:53,989

five I'm assuming September 5th 2017

3821

02:55:01,849 --> 02:54:57,229

what do you make of that because it says

3822

02:55:04,519 --> 02:55:01,859

unclassified US government property yeah

3823

02:55:06,949 --> 02:55:04,529

those are fairly standard CDs I've

3824

02:55:09,319 --> 02:55:06,959

received them quite often even than FOIA

3825

02:55:12,679 --> 02:55:09,329

requests and the reason is is because a

3826
02:55:16,069 --> 02:55:12,689
lot of times you know a DoD and related

3827
02:55:17,989 --> 02:55:16,079
agencies will copy information from

3828
02:55:20,029 --> 02:55:17,999
their system or a system and move it

3829
02:55:21,859 --> 02:55:20,039
over and so they have to differentiate

3830
02:55:24,920 --> 02:55:21,869
between when something goes to a digital

3831
02:55:27,019 --> 02:55:24,930
medium whether or not it is unclassified

3832
02:55:29,269 --> 02:55:27,029
or holds a higher clearance level and

3833
02:55:31,909 --> 02:55:29,279
then if it is higher clearance there's

3834
02:55:34,429 --> 02:55:31,919
rerouting transmittal slips top top

3835
02:55:36,439 --> 02:55:34,439
secret and secret and and you know

3836
02:55:38,689 --> 02:55:36,449
classified document handling procedures

3837
02:55:41,179 --> 02:55:38,699
or again kind of geeky but they're

3838
02:55:43,159 --> 02:55:41,189

pretty fascinating so that didn't

3839

02:55:45,019 --> 02:55:43,169

surprise me because there's a thousand

3840

02:55:47,389 --> 02:55:45,029

explanations on why they would have that

3841

02:55:49,189 --> 02:55:47,399

I can show you quite a few that I've

3842

02:55:51,380 --> 02:55:49,199

received over the years of the same

3843

02:55:56,479 --> 02:55:51,390

thing so that that's kind of standard so

3844

02:55:58,159 --> 02:55:56,489

what exactly was on those CDs I you know

3845

02:55:59,899 --> 02:55:58,169

it could be it could be anything I'm not

3846

02:56:01,760 --> 02:55:59,909

really sure but when they take home with

3847

02:56:03,949 --> 02:56:01,770

them their own work or if they're

3848

02:56:05,960 --> 02:56:03,959

working on something unclassified you

3849

02:56:08,989 --> 02:56:05,970

know they plop it onto a CD and that's

3850

02:56:10,489 --> 02:56:08,999

probably what they're using if that was

3851

02:56:12,469 --> 02:56:10,499

the transmission of the videos

3852

02:56:15,019 --> 02:56:12,479

themselves I mean maybe I think that

3853

02:56:17,000 --> 02:56:15,029

that's kind of the allegation out there

3854

02:56:20,079 --> 02:56:17,010

that these are the CDs that they were

3855

02:56:24,829 --> 02:56:20,089

able to get and the DoD released them

3856

02:56:27,469 --> 02:56:24,839

well what I you know that's what I read

3857

02:56:28,500 --> 02:56:27,479

into it it it's but it's possible but

3858

02:56:31,529 --> 02:56:28,510

but again he

3859

02:56:33,179 --> 02:56:31,539

in the final seconds here the Pentagon

3860

02:56:34,620 --> 02:56:33,189

claimed that they did not release the

3861

02:56:35,460 --> 02:56:34,630

videos right we've already established

3862

02:56:37,500 --> 02:56:35,470

that that's right

3863

02:56:39,689 --> 02:56:37,510

in order to get the videos out the he

3864

02:56:41,399 --> 02:56:39,699

had to file what's called a DD Form 1910

3865

02:56:43,710 --> 02:56:41,409

I have filed for your request for these

3866

02:56:45,779 --> 02:56:43,720

forms I have yet to receive them cases

3867

02:56:47,429 --> 02:56:45,789

are still open regardless of all that

3868

02:56:49,710 --> 02:56:47,439

let's just say it's called a Doppler

3869

02:56:51,450 --> 02:56:49,720

process once the Doppler process is

3870

02:56:54,269 --> 02:56:51,460

completed here's what the Pentagon says

3871

02:56:56,460 --> 02:56:54,279

just because it's it's completed and

3872

02:56:59,969 --> 02:56:56,470

let's just say the approval was made for

3873

02:57:02,969 --> 02:56:59,979

them to be released that in itself is

3874

02:57:04,859 --> 02:57:02,979

not authorizing the release there is

3875

02:57:06,719 --> 02:57:04,869

still another step after the Doppler

3876

02:57:09,660 --> 02:57:06,729

process which according to the Pentagon

3877

02:57:13,620 --> 02:57:09,670

which was told to me in writing by the

3878

02:57:16,469 --> 02:57:13,630

major from the Pentagon that process was

3879

02:57:18,179 --> 02:57:16,479

not complete they would not verify

3880

02:57:20,609 --> 02:57:18,189

whether or not the videos were real I

3881

02:57:22,649 --> 02:57:20,619

will say myself I do believe they're

3882

02:57:24,929 --> 02:57:22,659

real whether or not they're true UFOs I

3883

02:57:28,050 --> 02:57:24,939

have no idea but I don't have any doubts

3884

02:57:31,139 --> 02:57:28,060

- the videos I have reservations about

3885

02:57:33,359 --> 02:57:31,149

the audio on the videos that's a

3886

02:57:34,859 --> 02:57:33,369

different conversation but I believe

3887

02:57:36,779 --> 02:57:34,869

that maybe there was some doctoring on

3888

02:57:39,090 --> 02:57:36,789

the audio but that's just a gut feeling

3889

02:57:40,620 --> 02:57:39,100

other than that though I don't really

3890

02:57:42,420 --> 02:57:40,630

have doubts that the videos are not

3891

02:57:44,580 --> 02:57:42,430

genuine I think they probably are the

3892

02:57:47,250 --> 02:57:44,590

question mark is though what's the

3893

02:57:49,950 --> 02:57:47,260

context of them and on top of that why

3894

02:57:52,590 --> 02:57:49,960

wasn't the process completed and if

3895

02:57:55,260 --> 02:57:52,600

these CDs are those videos then you know

3896

02:57:57,599 --> 02:57:55,270

was this oops mistake that they that

3897

02:57:59,700 --> 02:57:57,609

they did not follow the the proper

3898

02:58:02,489 --> 02:57:59,710

procedure I'm not gonna fault anybody

3899

02:58:04,469 --> 02:58:02,499

for that I mean stuff happens but let's

3900

02:58:06,870 --> 02:58:04,479

make sure that we get all the accurate

3901

02:58:08,580 --> 02:58:06,880

information but at the end of the day

3902

02:58:11,279 --> 02:58:08,590

the Pentagon is denying that they ever

3903

02:58:14,370 --> 02:58:11,289

released these things so the question

3904

02:58:17,340 --> 02:58:14,380

mark is what really is the origin and I

3905

02:58:19,859 --> 02:58:17,350

do fall back on my criticism that they

3906

02:58:21,899 --> 02:58:19,869

claim they have proof that the

3907

02:58:23,460 --> 02:58:21,909

government released and authorized the

3908

02:58:26,399 --> 02:58:23,470

release of these videos but they will

3909

02:58:27,779 --> 02:58:26,409

not show you and I you know I have a lot

3910

02:58:30,479 --> 02:58:27,789

of problem with that because when you

3911

02:58:33,120 --> 02:58:30,489

make a claim this big and these videos

3912

02:58:36,330 --> 02:58:33,130

are kind of interesting why wouldn't you

3913

02:58:38,460 --> 02:58:36,340

show that and it's unfortunate but that

3914

02:58:39,899 --> 02:58:38,470

is what it is that's that's what they're

3915

02:58:41,519 --> 02:58:39,909

they're telling everybody that they

3916

02:58:42,090 --> 02:58:41,529

won't they won't tell you they won't

3917

02:58:46,529 --> 02:58:42,100

show you

3918

02:58:49,319 --> 02:58:46,539

John Greenwald the black vault the black

3919

02:58:52,229 --> 02:58:49,329

vault calm John thank you so much we

3920

02:58:54,119 --> 02:58:52,239

took it right up to the network break I

3921

02:58:54,449 --> 02:58:54,129

got a run credit so you just stay right

3922

02:58:57,029 --> 02:58:54,459

there

3923

02:58:59,460 --> 02:58:57,039

beta blacks executive producers ritika

3924

02:59:01,859 --> 02:58:59,470

Murray on shows produced by Hill J

3925

02:59:04,790 --> 02:59:01,869

Palmer nay Dennis and Bob announcers our

3926

02:59:07,739 --> 02:59:04,800

Steve harder Jean Patou a mark D Kovar

3927

02:59:11,099 --> 02:59:07,749

webmaster was Drew the geek music doug

3928

02:59:12,059 --> 02:59:11,109

aldrich intro space boys space boy using

3929

02:59:14,579 --> 02:59:12,069

calm

3930

02:59:16,170 --> 02:59:14,589

beta-blockers produced by khac I for the

3931

02:59:19,139 --> 02:59:16,180

game-changer Network and said occasion

3932

02:59:21,449 --> 02:59:19,149

is kgr a the planet thank you to John

3933

02:59:24,300 --> 02:59:21,459

Greenwald everybody that tweeted in

3934

02:59:26,909 --> 02:59:24,310

tonight and all of the email absolutely

3935

02:59:29,099 --> 02:59:26,919

fantastic broadcast which is owned and

3936

02:59:31,109 --> 02:59:29,109

copyright in 2018 by fade to black in

3937

02:59:33,029 --> 02:59:31,119

the game changer Network the cannot be

3938

02:59:34,229 --> 02:59:33,039

rebroadcast download the copier used

3939

02:59:36,449 --> 02:59:34,239

anywhere in the known universe

3940

02:59:38,670 --> 02:59:36,459

without written permission from fade to

3941

02:59:41,069 --> 02:59:38,680

black or the game changer Network a male

3942

02:59:44,429 --> 02:59:41,079

stripper Church follow me on Twitter at

3943

02:59:48,659 --> 02:59:44,439

Jay Church radio you can also follow

3944

02:59:51,090 --> 02:59:48,669

John at black vault Cobb I want to

3945

02:59:54,700 --> 02:59:51,100

remind everybody that tomorrow night

3946

02:59:57,991 --> 02:59:54,710

we've got the Julia mas bridge here

3947

03:00:00,571 --> 02:59:58,001

Thursday night Dean Radin

3948

03:00:01,930 --> 03:00:00,581

until tomorrow night I want everybody to

3949

03:00:10,610 --> 03:00:01,940

be saved

3950

03:00:45,389 --> 03:00:21,450

[Music]

